This book is about Francois Lemire, his wives, Marguerite Janelle dit Genest and Marie Paquette-Paquet, their ancestors and descendants. The ancestors are from Canada and France, going back to the early 1600's. The descendants are not complete and these can always be added to, especially for one's own family. Some of the information on the early Lemires in Wisconsin and Minnesota is based on memory, so may not be entirely accurate.

There is a noticeable difference in the spelling of the Lemire name. Some families spelled their last name "LaMere", while others still use the old French way of spelling theirs "Lemire". In Somerset, Wisconsin at St. Anne's Church Cemetery, where Francois is buried, on his tombstone is written Lemire. Some of the sons of each wife have changed their spelling of the name and often on the same person different spelling will be found.

The source of the information on the early settlers in Wisconsin and Minnesota were mostly taken from the individual families and can be added to by church, county and state records. Most of the Canadian information was from books: Tanguay, Drouin, Church Marriage books and many other books and magazines by individuals and groups.

In writing about Canadian ancestors, their names will be followed by numbers that refer to the Ancestor Chart and the person on that chart. The descendants of Francois are coded on each page on the upper corner. Francois is coded as L, his first wife as A and his second wife as B. Each child is given a number in order of birth. Jonas would be A-6, being the sixth child of Francois from the first marriage. Children from the second marriage would start with a B. By looking at the code, it will tell how many generations they are after Francois.

Most of what we have in this book are facts, but have also included stories, and so stated, to add to our background, which is so rich in folklore. Great stories were told, and sometimes exaggerated or invented when people got together to visit.

I would like to express my deep appreciation to my cousins and friends, how with their help and interest have made this book possible.

A copy of this book will be given to the Historical Societies of Minnesota and Wisconsin and to a few of the local libraries. If you have any corrections or additions, please advise me so that they can be added to these copies.

Abbreviations:  b - born or baptized
               m - married
               d - death or buried
               Cities by first letter after once used on the page.

Linda Turner
1978
St. Paul, MN
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## Part I
- Francois Lemire Story by Oliver Towne ........................................... 4
- Genealogy of the Lemire Family ....................................................... 5
- Life of Our Ancestors .......................................................................... 7
- Pioneer Family Certificate .................................................................. 14
- The King’s Daughters ......................................................................... 15
- The Great Recruit of 1653 .................................................................. 22
- Regiment of Carignan .......................................................................... 26
- Churches .............................................................................................. 26
- Somerset Pictures ................................................................................ 33
- Maps: Somerset, Canada, France, Range, Aitkin ................................. 35
- Early Workers ...................................................................................... 47
- Relationship Chart .............................................................................. 50

## Part II - Ancestors
- Francois Lemire’s Chart # 1 – 9 ...................................................... 53
- First Wife, Janelle dit Genest, Chart # 10 – 18 ................................. 62
- Second Wife, Paquette, Chart # 1A – 17A ........................................ 71
- Biographies ........................................................................................ 80

## Part III - Descendants
- Family pages:
  - Francois Lemire ............................................................................. 105
  - Cleophas “ ................................................................. 107
  - Jonas “ .................................................................................... 113
  - Emma L.-Landry ............................................................................ 115
  - Mille L.-Parent-Fayette ............................................................... 119
  - Lydia L.-F. Gaudette .................................................................... 131
  - Philip LaMere ............................................................................... 141
  - Georgiana L.-Doucette .................................................................. 159
  - Marie L.-Durand ............................................................................ 166
  - Rose L.-C. Gaudette ..................................................................... 173
  - Melina L.-Bonin ............................................................................ 183
  - Henry LaMere ............................................................................... 195
  - Edward Lemire ............................................................................. 205
  - Marie Anne L.-Rivard .................................................................. 214
  - Abraham Lemire ........................................................................... 223
  - Benjamin Lemire .......................................................................... 243
  - Margaret L.-Parent ....................................................................... 256
  - Joseph Lemire ............................................................................... 257
  - Anastasia L.-Demarrais ............................................................... 272
  - Emma L.-Charland ....................................................................... 273
  - Frank Lemire ............................................................................... 276

- Index .................................................................................................. 317
IN THESE DAYS OF LARGE FAMILIES, it might be of interest to learn about Francois LeMire, a modern Abraham, or I should say, an Abraham of the last century.

Francois, who settled as a pioneer in Somerset, Wis., may have established the largest family tree in the North American continent.

Because, as of now, his total great-grandchildren number 2,400, all carefully recorded in a filing case at the St. Ann's Catholic church parish house in Somerset where, incidentally, the pastor, Rev. John Rivard, is one of the great-grandchildren.

Francois started things along with 25 children of his own. These were born in two sections of family. The first 13 were children of his first wife, who died from flu at the age of 29 at St. Francis du Lac, Canada.

Four years later Francois married again and had 13 more children, some born in Canada and some in Somerset where he arrived during the year 1835.

Some of his children had no offspring and some had as many as 18. No fewer than 300 fledglings called Francois "grandfather."

You will find descendants scattered across the globe, a few living in the St. Paul area, for instance.

At least 30 of them became priests or nuns and one of the latter, Sister M. St. Julien, A. S. V., teacher of music at St. Joseph school, Hearst, Ont., taught the Dionne quintuplets.

While the LeMire clan is now standing on its record of 2,400, should that ever be seriously threatened, it is likely the historians would uncover a few more great-grandchildren.

You see, not all of the Canadian section of the family have reported in as of now. And there has been no reason lately to press for their whereabouts.

From the St Paul, Minnesota newspaper, copied with their permission.
GENEALOGY OF THE LEMIRE FAMILY

I Mathurin Lemire, his wife Jeanne Vannier, lived in St. Vivier, Diocese of Rouen, France.

II Jean Lemire, son of Mathurin and Jeanne Vannier, born in 1626 in France married Louise Marsolet on 20 Oct. 1653 in Quebec. He died 5 Oct. 1684 in Quebec.

III Jean-Francois Lemire, son of Jean and Louise Marsolet, born in Quebec on 2 July 1675, married Francoise Foucault, on 5 Feb 1701 in Trois Rivieres, P.Q. Canada.

IV Jean-Francois Lemire, son of Jean-Francois and Francoise Foucault, was born at Trois Rivieres on 1 June 1701, and married Francoise Monty-Niquet on 10 Feb 1727 at St. Francois du Lac, P.Q. Canada.

V Antoine Lemire, son of Jean-Francois and Francoise Monty-Niquet, was born 14 July 1734 at Baie-du-Febvre, P.Q., was married to Genevieve Chevrefils on 8 Jan 1758 at Baie-du-Febvre.

VI Francois Lemire, son of Antoine and Genevieve Chevrefils, was born on 22 Feb 1770 and married on 24 Feb 1794 at Nicolet, P.Q. to Marie-Antoinette Brassard.

VII Francois Lemire, son of Francois and M-Antoinette Brassard, was born in 1800 at St. Francois du Lac, married first Marguerite Janelle on 26 Oct 1824 at Baie-du-Febvre and second to Marie-Mary Paquette on 21 Sept 1841 at St. Francois du Lac.
FRANCOIS LEMIRE AND MARIE PAQUETTE
(Second Marriage)
LIFE OF OUR ANCESTORS

Francois Lemire was about 55 years old when he moved from Canada to Somerset, Wisconsin in 1855 with his second wife and their children. Most of the trip was made by boats on the rivers and the Great Lakes as the roads were very scarce and in poor condition and the railroads were mostly built in the eastern part of the United States.

Being farmers and living near the St. Lawrence River in Canada, they would be able to manage in this type of difficult traveling. They found conditions in Wisconsin very different. The biggest change was coming from an area that had been settled for nearly 200 years and was well built up, to an area that was just wilderness. It was getting to crowded in Canada with the large families and the farms could not be divided up any more. And for the past thirty years a great number of people had immigrated from the British Isles, buying some farms but mostly getting the few jobs in the cities. Wisconsin offered the French-Canadians virgin land and large acreage at a low cost. All they had to do was to clear it of the trees and brush and develop it into farms. Also another big advantage was the jobs available in the United States with the lumber companies, working in the saw mills or in the woods in the winter or on the river in the spring. The pay wasn't great as most people buying the lumber were settlers in the midwest and didn't have much money either. They worked long hours in the woods and the living conditions were poor but it was a way they could earn a few extra dollars to be able to start a farm and a home for their families.

When they were not working for the lumber companies, they would be working on their farms with their wives and children beside them. The big white pine had been cut from their land so that the hay and grain could grow. The trees were used to make lumber for their buildings and firewood for heating in the winter. Taking out one tree stump would require days of hard labor, as the pine stumps did not rot very fast. Everything had to be done by hand so progress was slow but with their large families, they did get ahead. After their homes were built and the land was cleared, they built their churches, roads and schools. Life was hard all over the world, but a little harder in the wilderness of Wisconsin. But they had freedom of choice and hopes for improving their way of life and this was important to them. There were Indians in some of the area, not many and when they came around, they usually only wanted food and would leave when they had been given some. There were Indian uprisings and killings a few times throughout the country and this made the people in the remote areas afraid and concerned but they manage to survive and get ahead.
The township of Somerset in St. Croix County, Wisconsin was organized in 1856 and by 1860 the population for the county of St. Croix was just over five thousand. Most of the people lived in the villages or along the river. The first white people after the trappers and traders were the lumber-men that started to come about 1840, to cut and saw the white pine along the St. Croix River. In 1851 they were cutting trees along the Apple River and started to settle where it enters the St. Croix River. It was the Parent brothers that came first to settle, and then their brothers and brother-in laws and friends. After they were established, they wanted others around so they wrote to their friends and relatives or would go back to Canada and tell how nice it was with all the jobs and the virgin land available. Most people that came settled near them and then in an easterly direction to New Richmond.

HOW THE FIRST SETTLERS LIVED

First they stayed with relatives or friends until they were able to build their homes. The first few buildings were built with logs, mostly with the help of the neighbors. But before long they built frame homes because of the availability of the white pine and other lumber at their saw mills. They were not big houses, a kitchen, living room and a loft or attic which could be used as an extra bedroom when company came. Some had a small cellar which was used for keeping food cool in the summer and from freezing in the winter. Some of the homes had fireplaces and outdoor cooking ovens but the cast iron stove or potbelly heater were very popular. These wonderful stoves had a nice top to put pans on and an oven for baking and many had a water boiler on the side and a stove pipe to the chimney to keep the smoke out of the house. The potbelly stove was equally efficient and clean and was often taken out of the house in the summer and stored in the shed to make more room in the living room.

This country was blessed with water. At first they went to the rivers and lake but as they moved further from the rivers and lakes, they had to dig open wells 20 to 30 feet deep to get water. This was improved a little with lumber sides, roof, a wheel and a crank lift to help pull up the buckets of clean cool water. Winter was always a problem when it froze, but progress continued. New wells of pipe with a sand point on the end of it, was pounded into the ground with a pump on top that had a nice handle and a spigot that made it so easy to get water. Sometimes they had to pump for hours to get water for a number of their animals or to water the garden. But improvements developed a little more with the drill well, gasoline engine and the windmill that saved so much hand labor.
Progress was also made in making clothes. First most of it was made by hand from wool from the sheep. Gloves, mittens, socks and sweaters as well as blankets were of wool, and made by hand. They also used the hides for other winter clothing.

Food, its care, preparation and preserving has had the biggest change in less than 100 years, to the point where we don't know how they were able to preserve it. They raised and grew most of their own food and buying only salt and sugar. Meat from hunting and from what they raised was used to supplement their diets. Most of it had to be preserved by canning, salting or freezing in the winter time. Ice for the farmer was free, just go to the lake or river and cut it, store it and he had ice all year long. The gardens were wonderful, for it meant the family could have a large variety of foods. After going most of the year without green vegetables, they tasted so good when fresh from the garden in July and August. With all the cooking and boiling of food in the summer months, preparing for the long winter, making sure that they would have enough vegetables stored away for the winter. It gave them great satisfaction to see rows of jars of fruit and vegetables that they grew, put down in the cellar. The farmer and his wife had to be able and willing to do many different things around the farm, such as butchering a 1000 pound cow, building a shed, repairing machinery or pulling stumps. Taking care of their sick children with their own medicine, spinning wool, gardening, patching clothes or re-making clothes, helping neighbors and teaching and raising children were all extras, while feeding the family and taking care of the house and washing clothes. Washing clothes was done on a wash board and in boiling water, was normal for many years. Ironing was also slow, hot and often times dangerous. The iron had to be put on the top of the stove to heat it enough for ironing. Sewing and patching was done for many years by hand. We can still see old pictures of beautiful workmanship on clothes, quilts and doilies.

Many of the jobs done by the early settlers have been forgotten about. Like making candles. This was required as the daylight hours in the winter are short and having extra light was so helpful. They did not have the money to buy them so they made them with grease, wax and a wick.

The lumbering industry ran out at the end of the century in Somerset, so the village did not grow much after that. It did serve the surrounding farmers and its closeness to the state line and the large cities of St. Paul and Minneapolis did have some affect on it. During Prohibition, a large quantity of moonshine was made in the area. For jobs, many of the young people had to go to the Twin Cities. Somerset did develop a large frog leg industry and some good restaurants. The latest new enterprise is on the Apple River where there is "tubing" on the river. On a summer weekend "tubing" has had as many as 25,000
participants a day. Somerset is now a suburb of the Twin Cities, with some living there and driving in to work. Its stores are small and except for a part time dentist, most go to the large cities for their medical needs.

From book printed in 1881.

HISTORY OF NORTHERN WISCONSIN

by Western Historical Company of Chicago.

TOWN OF SOMERSET.

The first town meeting to organize the town was held at the house of Thomas J. Chappel in 1866. and organized by the election of T. J. Chappel, Chairman, and Thomas Parnell and Jerrie Reved, Supervisors; Thompson Nelson, Town Clerk; James G. Nelson, Town Treasurer. The second town meeting was held at the store of Gen. Harriman. At that time, the total assessment of personal property was $1,700. There being no law book in the town, they were obliged to send to Hudson for one with which they organized the meeting.

The first school was held in the house of Mr. Andett, and Miss Francis King was the first teacher. The first sermon was preached at the house of Joseph Parent by Rev. Mr. Fisher. The first church was built in 1866, near the home of James Parnell, and Rev. Napoleon McNaulty its first Pastor. The first marriage was Francis Parent to Miss Margaret Parent, by Rev. Mr. Fisher. The present church was built in Somerset Village in 1875. The first settler in the town of Somerset was Joseph Parent, who came in 1850. This old pioneer located on the spot where he now lives; his only neighbors were Indians, wolves and catamounts. The first blacksmith shop in the town was built by Frank H. Montbrind, who now works in it. The first store was built by Gen. Samuel Harriman, but his business demanded a larger one, and he built his present large and convenient one, in which everything a farmer or any one else can find all they need.
EUROPE TO AMERICA

The French immigration in the United States takes a very different route and at different time periods than the other immigrants from Europe, mostly from England, Germany, Sweden, Italy and Poland.

FRANCE TO CANADA

Before the French came to Canada the far-ranging Vikings, about the year 1000 A.D. had already colonized Iceland and New Foundland, but for one reason or another, found it impractical to set down roots. The rest of the world slumbered in the dark ages, knew nothing of the Vikings discoveries and cared less, so for another 500 years Canada remained an unknown land.

Slowly Europe emerges into a broader, more enlightened age, an era of exploration dawned, exploration, not for the sake of adventure or even knowledge, but principally for the trade and profit. The princes and merchants of Europe had been trading with the far East via overland routes and boats around the Continent of Africa. These princes and merchants turned their eyes westward and sent ships and captains toward the setting sun to find new and faster routes to Cathay (China), not knowing that between Europe and the riches of the Orient lay a vast, unknown continent.

When they did find North America, then they began the search for a passage through it or around it to the Far East, for the French it was the search for the Northwest Passage. The Spanish had found much gold and silver in Mexico and in South America so this encourage the French to more exploring.

On July 4, 1534, the day of St. Martin the French entered a mouth of a deep bay and dropped anchor in a small cove. They then launched their life boats and set out to explore the large bay, no doubt hoping it was a passage to Cathay. They were disappointed, for it did not take long to discover that the bay was a blind alley. They named it Baie-des-Chaleurs. On July 25, 1534, was a day of special significance, one that has remained imprinted on the pages of Quebec history. For on that day, the French erected a cross at the entrance of the bay which stood 30 feet high, on it was a shield with the "Fleur-de-lis" of France and a board with the message saluting the King of France.

August was spent exploring the northern shore of the river and in the first week of September the ships anchored between the Ile of Orleans (near Quebec city) and the mainland. They had sailed up the St. Lawrence River for hundreds of miles that was so wide it was like the ocean.
They were sure that this would be the route to the Pacific Ocean.

Champlain's introduction to Canada came in 1603 when he joined a trading voyage up the St. Lawrence River and this provided him with material for another voyage. He spent the rest of his life in Canada exploring and developing the country or in France trying to get help for this new nation. He described the land as "level and beautiful country covered with trees which if tilled would be as good as the soil of France." He went up the St. Lawrence as far as the rapids at Lachine and there heard from the Indians about Lake Ontario and a "fall somewhat high, and where a little water flows over" at the head of this lake - undoubted Niagara Falls.

When the first Europeans came to Canada the land was virtually uninhabited, so vast that the Indian population was practically lost in it. Logically enough, because they were on natural trade and travel routes, the main meeting places of the Indians became sites of three of the province's principal cities; Quebec, founded in 1618, Trois Rivieres in 1634 and Montreal in 1642.

In time the French colonists built their homes and cleared their land along the St. Lawrence River. The farms were long, extending far from the river and narrow so that every man would have access to the river, which was the highway of the day. Roads were long in coming, and for many years were but forest trails. The river was much more convenient for travel. The settlers were mostly peasants, strong bodied who often had little to say in being shipped out of France to Canada. From them came the vigor of Quebec. They were men and women of brawn bearing names of Cote, Boucher, Cloutier, Paradis, Trudel, Drouin, Gagon and Mercier. The Cradle of Canada; Quebec City. Older than Boston by some twenty-two years, Quebec has been close to historians hearts. Champlain founded it, New France governed it, Epochal events have centered on men who were associated with it: Laval, Frontenac, Montcalm, Benedict Arnold and Nelson. Here in 1943 Churchill, Roosevelt made their final plans for the Invasion of Normandy.

CANADA TO WISCONSIN

The country and the population of Canada grew and from 1825 to 1850 a great many immigrated from England, Ireland and Scotland. This made it very difficult for the frenchmen with his large families to find work for all of them. But to the south of them the United States was expanding very fast and needed lumber and food. This required many new people to fill all of these new jobs and it was just what the French-Canadians needed.
So into Maine, New York, Michigan and Wisconsin they went, first to work in the woods, cutting the trees and then on the rivers and in the lumber mills. And as the land was cleared of the trees, they started to farm.

Our Ancestors came to Somerset, and settled there. Of course a river runs through it, the Apple River, that begins its way from a few miles north of Turtle Lake to the St. Croix River. It enters the St. Croix northwest of Somerset and it is at this point that the first French settlers started their first church. As more settlers came they settled in an easterly direction. So a few years later when a dam and mill was built at the present location, a village, which proved to be a more central location, grew up around there.

One of Francois Lemire's sons came from Canada and settled in Polk County, Wisconsin. Jonas Lemire and two other sons came with their father. Jonas stayed in Polk County and some of his descendants are still in the area of Range, Wisconsin.

Picture of the famous log jam at St. Croix Fall, Wisconsin in 1886. An estimated 150 million board feet of white pine in it.

-13-
Pioneer Family Certificate

The Wisconsin Genealogical Society takes pleasure in awarding this Certificate to the following descendant of a pioneer settler who lived in Wisconsin by 1850: 

Linda Louise Turner

This Certificate is awarded in special tribute to the following ancestor(s) of the above descendant showing the County and the year of arrival, if known:

Jean Nicolet

Red Banks 1634

Awarded this 19th day of July, 1978

At Madison, Wisconsin

Edward Rucker
Director

Joy Rucker
THE KING'S DAUGHTERS

It is almost impossible to be of French-Canadian descent and not have among one's ancestresses at least one with the somewhat mysterious notation that she was a "fille du roi", "a daughter of the king".

This was the title given to the women immigrants from France who agreed to travel to the new lands in North America and marry a settler there in exchange for a dowry from the French king.

In attempting to get the atmosphere of a period of history in which one's forefathers lived, the family historian should always try to obtain as much knowledge as he or she can about every condition of life in that era. Only then can the forces that motivate our ancestors have real life.

A dowry in the period in which New France was being settled was of crucial importance to a girl or women in France. Women needed a dowry, no matter how small, to enter a convent as a nun, or to bring to a marriage. In a period when positions in life were bought and sold, the size of a girl's dowry generally determined her future position in life.

Without a dowry, a widow or an orphaned girl of this age had only the dreariest of lives to look forward to.

There can be little doubt that the offer of a dowry from the king awakened a wild hope and even wilder dreams in the hearts and minds and breasts of many of our ancestresses in mid-17th Century France.

The story of that dream, often shattered on arrival in the wilderness by the blow of a tomahawk; the names of some of the over 800 women who are thought to have left France for the New World with the promise of the king's bounty, the background of the girls, their ages, places of origin, and other bits of history not available in Tanguay or Drouin will be related here.

Unfortunately, a vast number of early marriage contracts have been lost. When neither civil nor church documents can be found, other records have been substituted but the background of the woman's family has been lost. Even some of the evidence used to place girls on this list has been circumstantial, and the results conjecture.

French Canadian historians, generally, but not always, limited the women called "filles du roi" to those who arrived in New France during the years 1663 through 1673, inclusive. Women who arrived before the year 1663 were known as "filles des marier" (marriageable daughters) and in general paid for their own transportation or made their own arrangements. They were encouraged to travel to New France but it was a private effort and the number of women arriving in the New World were small in comparison.

Remember, the average penniless Frenchman traveling to New
France usually paid for his transportation with a contract calling for three years labor. It usually included his sustenance, clothing and a small sum of money.

Many women must have agreed to the same terms. They would have been needed as servants by the various orders of nuns. Some came to the New World planning to become nuns but changed their minds and married.

In piecing together the lists of filles du roi, the best proof is a dowry contract which notes the king's portion, 50 pounds if the woman married a soldier or common settler, 100 pounds if she married an officer.

Some notaries, however, never made a note of these sums. Historians have had to use some ingenious weighing of evidence and the result is a widely varying list. One guide has been marriage contracts and documents that show groups of girls as witnesses indicating they had been traveling together in the same group and were now attending each other's weddings.

The very fact that these women appear in New France at the same time, quickly marry, and no earlier records of them or their families can be found in New France is among the evidence historians have been forced to use at this late date. It is the biggest reason the total differs with every historian who examines the evidence and makes a count.

But judge the importance of these women in the life of the New World and its population. The Abbe Stanislas-Alfred Lortie of the Quebec Seminary reported in a 1912 study that the grand total of immigrants arriving in New France, including the king's daughters, or king's girls as they were called, for the period between 1608 and 1700, was 4,894.

The estimated totals of the king's daughters included in this overall number by the various historians include: S. Dumais 774 or 15.82%, Pere A. Godbout 792 or 16.18%, Abbe I. Caron 732 or 14.95%, B. Sulte 713 or 14.57%, G. Lanctot 961 or 19.64%, and G. Malchelosse 857 or 17.51%. The total number of filles du roi arriving thus is estimated from a low of just under 15% of the immigrants to a high just under 20%. The average of the six French-Canadian historians is 805 or 16.45% of the total.

While adventure may have impelled a few of the women of quality to a new life in Quebec's wilderness, an examination of the few records available indicate the principal reason was the same as that which sent most of the women on their way. Most of the girls had one or both parents deceased and not much in the way of a dowry. What is more, once in the new land, there would be no social pressure to marry among one's own class.

Thus the two women listed as daughters of nobleman, Marie-Anne Phanseque and Marie-Madeleine Grandjon, wed commoners in New France.
Anyone interested in pursuing the subject of the king's daughters can find additional material in the following works we have consulted: Eccles' "The Canadian Frontier 1534-1760" (Holt, Rinehart and Winston 1969); Douville-Casanova's "Daily Life in Early Canada" (MacMillan 1967); "The French Tradition in America" (University of S. Carolina 1969) edited by Zoltvany; Montizambert's "Canada in the Seventeenth Century" (Montreal, 1883); Wade's "The French Canadians 1760-1967" (Two volumes, Vol. I, MacMillan 1968); Lanctot's "Filles de joie ou Filles du Roi" (Chantecler, Montreal, 1952); Beaudoin's "Les Premieres et Les Filles du Roi a Ville-Marie" (Montreal, 1971); Story's "The Oxford Companion to Canadian History and Literature" (Oxford, 1967), and Dumas's "Les Filles du Roi en Nouvelle-France" (La Societe Historique de Quebec, 1972). These are among the works we have consulted.

The romantic possibilities of the French-Canadian filles du roi among their ancestors has not escaped the historians of New France, but now and again it has led them a bit astray.

One of the reasons was their eagerness to rebut the charge made by Louis-Armand de Lom d'Arce, baron de La Hontan, in his 1703 work, "Nouveaux Voyages de Mr. le Baron de Lahontan dans l'Amerique Septentrionale," that the filles du roi were the scourings from the streets of France's cities.

We don't plan to get into that argument. Not all of the women who arrived in New France would have been welcomed in a convent, but for the most part the group was an excellent cross section of the women of France with one major thing in common. They were extremely poor. Only a few dozen of the women could be considered propertied and of an estate which probably would have made them considered good marriageable prospects in France. Even these women probably would have had to marry below their station in life in France and thought their prospects far brighter in the New World.

Those who would like to pursue the defense of our ancestors should find plenty of ammunition in Lanctot's "Filles de joie ou Filles du roi," (Montreal, 1952) and Dumas' "Les Filles du Roi en Nouvelle-France," (Quebec, 1972). Research by Lanctot and Dumas' has been done in depth and just about every scrap of information about every woman that is available has been obtained by these two historians. Their work shows that except for a very few women, and some of these apparently led astray in the New World, the filles du roi were courageous, adventurous, daring spirits who saw New France as a means of escaping a depressing future that poverty would doom then to in France.

Romantically, some of the portrayals of the king's daughters picture them in regal splendor. Two water colors by C.W. Jef- ferys in the Archives Publiques du Canada show them leaving France and arriving at Quebec.

The first shows some of the women at a reception held by Louis
XIV. They are dressed splendidly and Louis and his courtiers are greeting them regally. The second is almost as far-fetched. The women are leaving their ships in the harbor at Quebec, not quite as regally attired, but they are passing among a large group of men nearly as splendidly dressed as Louis XIV. All look like courtiers, not the rough habitants who actually must have been the not too attractive sight that greeted the view of the women after their long journey across the Atlantic.

And what of the women! They must have made frantic efforts just before their arrival to appear in their very best, but the size of the ships, the scarcity of water, and the knowledge of their humble dowries that we have must have made their efforts desperate.

One of these poor women died in Quebec just after her arrival and before she was married. Her hopes had ended quickly. But the inventory of her humble belongings tells us more about these ancestors of ours than many words could till:

We can only guess that the young lady, Madeleine Fabrecque, 23, was buried in at least one other outfit, and probably in the only stockings and shoes she possessed. Here is the other little items she had carried from France to the New World:

That is everything. That is all this poor girl possessed to bring to her marriage. That and the king's dowry which would be handed over by the colonial ministry once she had found a husband in the New World and the marriage ceremony was complete.

Most genealogists have a tendency to think of French-Canadian records as being very complete, and they are, compared to most other countries. But very many vital records have been lost.

For that reason, not much is known of the dowries most of the women brought with them. Still, for most, it could have been little more than that brought with her by Mlle. Fabreque. For most, the money would have been the 50 pounds they received from the king if they married a soldier and the 100 pounds they received if they married an officer. In some cases they also received a supply of goods: a cow, a cask of pork, some tools.

But the average dowry had to be under 200 pounds in money and for that reason, when it is mentioned, we have listed the sum they brought into the marriage as a dowry. For many, records of dowries simply do not exist because the records of the notaries have been lost. The women first appear in census records and their marriages have to be estimated from the age
of their first offspring. Sometimes a few drabs of other information comes to light from other legal documents, property transfers, confirmation records, etc.

It is extremely difficult to ferret out much information about most individuals among our early French-Canadian ancestors, but considered as a group, there is a wealth of material. The same is true of the filles de roi, the daughters of the king.

Most of the history books devoted only a few short paragraphs to the king's daughters, mentioning the need for wives and mothers in New France, and the plan of obtaining them by having the king offer a dowry. One of the major truisms mentioned in all these accounts is the speed with which the women arriving from France found husbands among the colonists and were married.

Typical is the account in Eccles's "The Canadian Frontier 1534-1760" (Holt, Renhart and Winston, New York, 1969). "Each year," writes Eccles, "the ships carried hundreds of the filles du Roi to Quebec, where they were cared for by the Ursulines and Hospital sisters until they found husbands. This rarely took more than a fortnight." Eccles, in turn, is citing Lanctot's "Filles de joie ou Filles du Roi" (Montreal, 1952).

It is true that our ancestresses among the filles du Roi were speedily wed once they arrived in New France. But just how fast is more difficult to ascertain. There are very few ancestors among the French-Canadians whose arrival can be pinpointed. And this is true for the filles du Roi. What is known is that the bachelors in New France wanted wives and the women arriving had agreed in advance to marry. Love, in that day and age, was always something our ancestors expected would come after marriage, if it was to be.

Still, our ancestors weren't about to leave everything to chance. It is amazing to note the large number who apparently sought and obtained wedding partners from their own native section of France. What is more amazing is the large number of formal agreements to marry made before a notary that were annulled. There were even a number of civil marriages contracted, annulled, new partners obtained, another annulment, and the earlier partner back again, this time for the all-important church ceremony. These civil agreements on the terms of the marriage were not lightly arrived at. The decision to seek an annulment had to be studied and couldn't have been made quickly. The annulments were always possible, of course, because it was the church ceremony that made the marriage official, and it was a real rarity when the civil agreement was drawn up following the church ceremony although it was not unknown.

Typical of these annulments is one recorded in J. and V. Durand's "Jean Durand et Sa Posterite" (Saint-Viateur, Out-
remont, 1954). Jean Durand signed a contract as a recruit for New France on 3 March 1657. By 1660 Durand had completed his three years of service and obtained a land concession at Cap Rouge. On 3 Oct. 1661 before witnesses that included Pierre Boucher, squire, sieur de Grosbois and governor of Trois Rivieres, he contracted to marry Marie Fayette, a fille du Roi who had arrived that same year. Durand returned to Cap Rouge and Mlle. Fayette remained in Trois Rivieres with the nuns until Durand returned for the church ceremony. We don't know what happened exactly, but on 12 Jan. 1662, Mlle. Fayette appeared before a civil notary and had the first agreement annulled. She then contracted to marry Charles Pouliot, had that civil agreement annulled, too, but finally on 26 July 1662 married Nicolas Huot.

And Jean Durand? On 23 Sept. 1662 in Quebec he contracted to wed an orphan Huron girl, Catherine Annennontak dit Creatures De Dieu, the daughter of Nicolas Arendanki and Jeanne Otrino-Andet, who had been raised in the convent of the Ursulines at Quebec since 1654. She was probably 14 when she married Jean Durand. Their descendants in Canada and the United States now number in the ten of thousands.

All of this provides an interesting sidelight to the filles du Roi and proves that the marriages were not quite as hasty as thought. There were second thoughts on both sides, and if one or the other thought there was the possibility of a better match, they were not slow to change their earlier decisions.

Except for approximately 80 filles du roi, the origin of all the known daughters, or king's girls, is known, and 52-plus percent of these women came from just two provinces of France, the Ile-de-France (Paris area) and Normandy.

Economic reasons of the period were of great importance, but this doesn't explain why larger numbers of women from other provinces weren't among this group. A church member with a strong missionary desire was another reason. The big reason was simply communication. It is highly unlikely that vast numbers of the peasants of the interior of France were even aware of New France. They were too busy with a daily struggle for existence. As now, many of the people moved to the cities. It is in the cities the first and largest institutions of public aid, such as orphanages, are organized.

These institutions were staffed by priest, brothers and sisters of Catholic Orders. It would be these people who would get the reports from New France with the appeal for manpower and financial aid to develop the country and Christianize Indians.

The Normans, of course, were a majority of the first settlers of New France. This province located along a major French seacoast would receive the most news and most likely have relatives in New France. The filles du roi numbered about 15% of the total number to come to New France. Following is a list of some that are your ancestor.

From "Lost in Canada" by Elmer Courteau, 201 Liberty Place, So. St. Paul, MN
BRIERE, Marie (arrived from France in 1670), born in village of Pont-l'Eveque, Normandie in 1651, daughter of deceased Francois and Louise Trajan. She married 1st to Jean Le Guay, 16 Oct 1670 Quebec, 2nd to Martin Guedon on 20 Nov 1679 in Quebec. See chart 12, person number 11. 12-11

COLT, Marguerite (1670), born Saint Benoit in Paris, France in 1653, dau. of deceased Eustache and Marie Fournier. Married Jacques Bissonnet on 19 Nov 1670 at Boucherville, P.Q. 5-7

DE LA MARE, Marie (1668) born Rouen, Normandie, 1650, dau of Daniel and deceased Anne Busevestre. Married Guillaume Regnault 27 Nov 1668 Q. 11-5

FOURIER, Jeanne (1669) born 1651, dau of Pierre and Jeanne Busson. Married to Jean Baillon about 1669 in region of Trois Rivieres. After he died, married Francois Vanasse, probable about 1671, contracted is dated 2 Aug 1671, so most likely married that month. The couple are listed in the 1681 census at Champlain with the oldest child at age 9. 14A-3

L'ADMIRAUT, Marguerite (1668) born at St-Germain-l'Auxerrois, Paris in 1645, daughter of Francois & Jeanne Clos. Married Horace Martel 26 Nov 1668 in Quebec, with her dowry estimated at 300 pounds. 11-9

LAMY, Marie (1670) born 1653. Married-1 Francois Chevreuil dit LaLime about 1670 in region of Richelieu, married-2 Jean Duval of St-Curs about 1679. Jean Duval & Marie Lamy in 1681 census with child age one. 4-5, 17A-5

LEMOINE, Francoise (1665) b Paris 1645, dau of Antoine & Francoise DeLongueville. Married Pierre Niquet 1666 in area of Trois-Rivieres. Listed in 1681 census at Champlain with oldest child 13 years old. 3-5, 8-15

MICHIELLE (MICHELOTTE), Françoise (1670) b 1645 in bourg of Senevoy, Champagne, dau of Michel & Marguerite Maistre. Married-1 Gilles Dupont about 1670 in area of Trois-Rivieres, married-2 Paul Hubert 8 Feb 1665 Quebec. Listed in 1681 census on fief Hertel with oldest child being age 10. 9-7


PROVOST (FOUCAULT), Elisabeth (1671) b Rouen, Normandie, 1646, dau of deceased Adrien & Marie LeBlond. Married Jean Francois dit Foucault 14 Nov 1671 in Quebec. Dowry estimated at 300 pounds plus 50 from the King. 2-7

QUELQUE, Jeanne (1671) b in village d'Evreux, Normandie, 1651, dau of deceased Jean & Marie Camus. Married Jean-Baptiste Brassard 26 Apr 1672 Quebec. 6-3

ROUSSEAU, Henriette (1668) b Saint-Nicolas in Paris, 1648, dau of deceased Jacques & Jeanne Arnault. Married Etienne Pasquier 6 Nov 1668 Quebec. Her dowry was estimated at 300 pounds. 10-5

VALLAY (VALLEE), Perette (1665) b Chalons-sur-Marne, Champagne, 1645, daughter of Nicolas and Madeleine Major. Married Jean Bourasseau 20 Oct 1665 Quebec. Perette died 6 Nov 1676 in Quebec. 12-31

VIEILLOT, Catherine (1667) b St-Vivien, Rouen, Normandie in 1642, daughter of deceased Francois & Catherine Blanc. Married-1 Jacques Du Bois 18 Oct 1667 Quebec. Married-2 Pierre Ganaet (Guenet) 19 May 1673 Ste Famille. 12-9

VITARD, Louise (1671) b St-Sulpice, Paris, 1649, dau of deceased Robert, merchant, & Louise Paveret. Married Guillaume De Nevers in Dec 1671 in region of Quebec. Her dowry estimated at 600 pounds. 14-15
THE GREAT RECRUIT OF 1653

It was in the year 1653 that Monsieur de Maisonneuve brought to Montreal a very interesting group of settlers including the illustrious Marguerite Bourgeois, founder of the Congregation of Notre-Dame. The historian Faillon related these facts as follows.

"The strategy of Monsieur de Maisonneuve being to push back the Iroquois and firmly establish the Colony of Ville-Marie, he wanted only young, robust and courageous men, every one well trained in the use of arms, each one proficient in some profession or trade necessary or useful to the new establishment, and all sincere Catholics. Moreover, he insisted that they should have good breeding and irreproachable morals for fear of corruption among the group. In the latter, reports Sister Morin, he was extremely successful. Monsieur de la Dauversière helped him in the selection of these men; between them they picked candidates from the districts of Picardy, Champagne, Normandy, Isle de France, Touraine, Bourgogne, but principally from Maine and Anjou, mostly from around the Fleche where Monsieur de la Dauversiere found the greater number. During the months of March, April and May 1653, in the presence of a Notary these men officially became members of La Campagne de Montreal: a total of 118 men who joined in this manner came from the Fleche. The original pledges are still intact today and can be found in the minutes of Notary de Lafonse, who wrote them at the time. Thirty-six more drew up similar contracts at other points so that the entire number of enlisted men totalled 154, every one ready to bear arms. However a few withdrew, others died in the crossing so that according to the testimony of M. de Belmont only 105 arrived at Ville-Marie.

... The "Compagnie de Montreal" contracted to provide transportation to its private island, maintain food and lodging for five years and furnish tools and effects necessary to each profession or trade. There was no clothing allowance, but the Company guaranteed wages to every one in proportion to the importance of professional service or work rendered. One hundred and three of the members who didn't own suitable togs and objects which could be more easily obtained in France, received an advance on wages before embarking, in excess of eleven thousand pounds even though the wages of the recipients would not amount to 7000 pounds per year.

... The recruitment sailed June 20th, on the ship named Saint-Nicolas-de-Nantes under the command of Captain de Besson. They noted very early in the voyage that the boat was rotted and taking in water at various places. However with over a hundred men on board as well as the usual crew, they hoped that all that strength would keep the boat dry. Unfortunately, even though the men were at the pumps day and night, it was evident that provisions were becoming damaged and therefore after covering 350 leagues at sea, they were forced to return to Saint Nazaire, their original point of departure."
"Sister Bourgeois reports the incident: As we approached land, we would have perished, but, for the grace of God, the local people rescued us. I was very distressed during this time of peril; we were 120 passengers without a priest and our people were ill-prepared for death. Upon landing, M. de Maisonneuve restricted the soldiers to an island which was escape-proof, otherwise all would have vanished. In desperation some even tried to swim to mainland, they believed they were doomed and had become discouraged. It took a long time to find and outfit another boat as well as gather new provisions but finally we set sail again after attending Holy Mass, on July 20th, the feast day of Sainte-Marguerite".

Indeed, the Villemaire project, to which this recruit was dedicated with such resolution and courage, was a holy cause for which eventually many were happy to offer their lives. God prepared them for this great sacrifice by further difficulties and chose to recall the elite of this illustrious group. Sickness soon spread on the boat, many were ill and of the 113 men enlisted in the service of the Montreal Company by M. de Maisonneuve, 8 died in transit. It was an occasion for Sister Bourgeois to display great charity by providing all services she could manage and by helping them toward a saintly death. Day and night she remained at their side, she consoled them in their troubles and shared among them everything she received in generosity from M. de Maisonneuve and the Captain. She refused to eat at the Captain's table, but accepted portions of food which could be conveniently distributed among the ailing, keeping a very modest ration for herself. The entire trip, for her, became a mission of mercy. She diligently instructed the sick and the soldiers, taught them catechism, recited the morning and evening prayers and often conducted spiritual readings and other religious services in spite of suffering the usual discomforts of a novice sea voyager.

While the recruitment was still at sea, the settlers of Quebec, Three Rivers and Villemaire were vividly concerned for their own welfare, extremely conscious of their lack of protection against the fury of the Iroquois; although a tentative peace was being promoted, trouble with the barbarians could erupt at any moment. The anxious settlers were unaware that M. de Maisonneuve had been obliged to return to Saint Nazaire causing a forty day delay and therefore worry and anguish prevailed as their vigil brought no sight of the boat. Sister Bourgeois relates:"They were finally giving up hope of our arrival" To plead their cause for survival, the people of Quebec prayed publicly and even had the Exposition of The Blessed Host for adoration till God was stirred by their fervor and answered their prayers. "We arrived at the site of Quebec on St-Maurice day (Sept 22nd)" writes Sister Bourgeois "but unfortunately a bit of careless navigation overlooked an obstruction which pierced the vessel so deeply that even high tides could not dislodge it and the ship had to be burnt on the spot. Our arrival, she adds "brought joy to
all! Father leMercier gives a similar account in his journal.
"The extraordinary assistance sent to us through the recent
embarkment brought happiness to everyone. The people gave
thanks to God with profession of deep faith by singing, on
this occasion, the Te Deum in the church of Quebec.

The very joyfulness that swept the Country on the arrival
of this recruit-points out the discouragement of the settlers at this point
in time, in spite of many overtures from the Head Company
to give the colony self-reliance. But it is also to be noted
that this same Company had lacked foresight in measures that
would have improved and enlarged this group. Eight years
previously, the Company had transferred the fur trade to the
settlers, a transaction which saved Company funds but threw
a great financial burden on the pioneer whose resources were
already depleted by continuous wars and threatened to crush
the Country completely. The Quebec residents could fore-see
the impossibility of ever increasing their number of set-
tlers when nothing but privations, extreme poverty and con-
tinuous alarming situations could be offered to newcomers.

This state of helplessness induced M. de Lauzon to
attempt various measures to keep this new recruit in Quebec
City even to the point of threatening to halt their journey
except that M. de Maisonneuve firmly established the neces-
sity for every man to reach Villemarie in order to protect
this very strategic settlement. Besides the Company of
Montreal felt it had already invested too much money in
these individuals to leave even one man behind M. de Lauzon
could not insist as M. de Maisonneuve carried the King's
Orders giving him complete authority for the government of
Villemarie. By the decree of 1648, the King had declared
that a governor general would have a mandate of three years
and could be re-appointed only once. Regardless M. de
Maisonneuve had been governing the Isle of Montreal for
almost twelve years. Consequently colleagues and associates
fearing M. de Lauzon would further embarrass M. de Maisonneuve
by disputing the title of governor therefore obtained an
order with the King's seal, addressed directly to M. de
Maisonneuve before his departure from France. By this
order, Louis XIV approved once again the decision of the
Lords of Montreal to select their governor and gave him full
charge of the colonization of Villemarie. The rivalry
between the two leaders was truly manifested when M. de
Maisononneuve required small boats to continue the journey, none were made available, and the enlisted men were obliged to spend considerable time at Quebec while M. de Maisonneuve looked for other transportation.

The recruitment had arrived on September 22nd and had waited around most of October and were finally obliged to march to their destination with M. de Maisonneuve at the rear to be absolutely certain not one man would be left behind. The arrival of these hundred men brought untold rejoicing to the settlers of Ville-Marie and they expressed their gratitude to the Virgin Mary, patroness of the nation, with many prayers of thankfulness for the providential conservation of the colony founded for her greater glory.

Most of these recruits had intended to remain in the country for the mere duration of their five year contract, however, impressed by the leadership of their governor and happy to become part of a closely knit group of people who were helpful, cordial and dedicated to promote religion, many soldiers elected to settle permanently in Ville-Marie. M. de Maisonneuve had anticipated these decisions and was prepared to make concessions. During December, he asked the priest to include in two consecutive Sunday homilies an invitation to all who wished to become settlers to see him personally. He proposed to write off the amount of money which had been advanced to the men while still in France and since their arrival, also intended to donate to each a good piece of land for cultivation, as well as another acre at the proposed city site where homes were built. Moreover, he offered additional financial help with the understanding that this money be returned if the candidate chose to leave the Isle of Montreal and establish his home elsewhere unless of course circumstances obliged the French to abandon the Isle completely. The first man to accept this proposition was André Demers. On New Year's Day 1654, he received four hundred pounds. A few days later, Jean des Carrières and Jean le Duc received nine hundred pounds, all accepted the conditions of the loan. On the 22nd, Antoine Primot, Jacques Messier and Charles Le Moyne announced their decision, Lemoyne received four hundred pounds and was already provided with a place for a warehouse. The following: Jean Lemarcher, Mathurin Langevin, Yves Bastard, Simon Galbrun, Pierre Vilain, Toussaint Huneault, Jacques Mousseaux, Bertrand de Rennes and Simon Despres declared themselves settlers after having each received a grant of five hundred pounds. Many more took advantage of the offer and received the sum of five or six hundred pounds.

...This is the plan that M. de Maisonneuve provided for the settlement of the first pioneers.

Immediately following their agreement, they each acquired thirty acres of land, which was to be cultivated, situated mostly on the hill side of St Louis or in the region of St Joseph, and in addition an acre or half acre on the site chosen for the town, where, as we mentioned before, each farmer would build himself a residence.

- above from Drouin, volume III.
THE REGIMENT OF CARIGNAN

Some of our ancestors were in this Regiment

The Carignan Regiment was made famous by the war it had waged against the Turks in Europe, before it came to Canada. This regiment's war effort brought peace and confidence to Carignan's native country and also he had progress rapidly.

The French families had a right to be proud when in their superiority of battle they had such a competent "crusader". To reconquer the land of Christ from the barbarian Turk is indeed noble! Leaving family and country to enroll in a crusade to established Christianity in a vast country (Portugal), they had reason to be proud to belong to the military of this Regiment.

The Carignan Regiment had been organized in France by Prince Thomas-Emmanuel-Pierre de Savoie, prince of Carignan, the name he carried. The nucleus of his company came from the guards of this renowned or famous prince. This regiment distinguished itself by its large number of battles and after peace was established in the Pyrenees in 1659 between France and Portugal, the prince of Carignan made a gift of his accomplishments to the great King Louis XIV, and this regiment was henceforth assigned to the regular army.

In May 1665 the King decided to send a large number of troops to Canada to assure peace and tranquility of this colony. These people were always threatened or in danger of perishing at the hands of the Iroquois Indians. Twelve hundred soldiers of the Carignan regiment started sail from Rochelle, France for Canada and some of your ancestors were among them. L'Abbe Couillard-Despres in his "History of Sorel" tells about the voyage and arrival of this regiment. This story with its complimentary words, is the story of your ancestors. We cite L'Abbe Couillard-Despres, page 38.

"M. de Tracy, lieutenant-general of the King, embarked from La Rochelle with four companies on two ships, the Breton and the Tiron, setting out for Cayenne, Portugal. The fleet landed at Ile Madere and Cap Vert. The Portugese
received the French magnificently. At Cayenne, M. de Tracy summoned the Governor to surrender the island to the King of France, which was done without difficulty. After having visited the islands of Martinique and Guadeloupe, on April 25th, they set sail for Canada. They arrived at Quebec on 30 June 1665. All the Canadian people and clergy with the illustrious Mgr. de Laval came to meet M. de Tracy, who had the title of viceroy of the New France. The reception was spectacular, never since the founding of the country had there been such a military display. The four companies of regiments of Chambelle, d'Orleans, du Poitou, de Broglie that accompanied the viceroy joined with the four companies that had arrived a few days before on the ship "Le Gagneur".

On 18 June, 19 August and 12 September, eight other companies came to reinforce the royal troops. M. Jean Talon was called to manage the country. He landed with M. de Courcelles, who had the rank of governor. The Carignan regiment was made up of twelve hundred choice soldiers. The Canadians were very happy. The arrival of so many well trained soldiers brought joy to their hearts. They then began to look forward to better days." The brave soldiers of the Carignan pacified the Iroquois and a period of tranquility followed which was good for the well-being of the Colony.

The regiment was disbanded in 1667 and returned to France, except 400 soldiers and 30 officers who preferred to stay in the colony. The King offered manors to the officers who were capable of colonizing them and a grant of 150 pounds to the sergeants and 100 pounds to the soldiers. The officers and soldiers settled on the banks of the Richelieu River, where they had fought. The manors of Contrecoeur, de St Ours, de Vercheres, de Chambly, de Sorel, de la Veltrie had as their first lords, officers of the Carignan regiment and the first colonists were soldiers of this regiment. The people grouped themselves around their respective chief.

from Drouin page 1449-1452.
CHURCHES of our ANCESTORS

God was very important to our ancestors because He did help them so often. They were thankful for what God gave them and in His honor and to help themselves not to forget His help, they built these churches that they loved so much.

Sainte Anne de Beaupré

A visit to this shrine was a life long goal of many.
NOTRE-DAME

Built in 1650 in Québec city and long the cathedral of a diocese that extended from Canada to Mexico, this church has through the centuries weathered bombardments and fires and has been restored many times. The present façade is the work of Thomas Baillairgé.

NOTRE-DAME-DES-VICTOIRES

In gratitude for victory over the British in 1690, the settlers of New France dedicated to the Blessed Virgin this church built two years earlier and gave it the name of Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire. Soon after the destruction of Admiral Walker's fleet in 1711, it became known as Notre-Dame-des-Victoires. Located on Place Royale, at the foot of the ramparts of Québec, the church recalls the first centuries of our history.
ILE D'ORLEANS CHURCHES

The six parishes which circle the Island of Orléans are among the first established in New France. Each of these churches, certain of which date back to the 18th century, deserve to be better known. They contain interesting silver and gold treasures, wood sculptures, statues and paintings. Worth special mention are the churches of Saint-François and Sainte-Famille, and the old church of Saint-Pierre.

Old church of Saint-François on the Île d'Orléans.

L'église historique de Saint-Pierre.
The historical church of Saint-Pierre.

L'église de Sainte-Famille.
The church of Sainte-Famille.
At Cap-de-la-Madeleine, in the shadow of a vast basilica, there is one of the oldest and best conserved chapels in Québec province. It was built in 1714.
First Somerset Village Church Built in 1875
To the left is the first rectory. To the right is the first school. Balcony added inside in the 90's. Fr. Couture on step.

New rectory built in 1903, new church in 1917.
Francois Lemire has 80 acres in NW corner of section # 36, name is spelled "Lemoine"
1876 Somerset Map
1876 Somerset Map, notice Francois Lemire has 80 acres in NW corner of section # 36, name is spelled Lemoine.
Ben Lemire's farm in Section # 26 between Hickory Lake and Spirit Lake.
POLK COUNTY, WISCONSIN 1888

Apple River and Lincoln Township
MINNESOTA AND WISCONSIN
AND THE MEN WHO WORKED THERE.

Though he is best remembered for his-colorful sash and rollicking folk songs, the French-Canadians life was not one of fun or gaiety. He paddled his canoe from dawn resting a short time inbetween the hours he was on the river. His daily rations was nothing to sing about either. It consisted of a quart of dried peas or corn and two ounces of grease.

There were two types of voyageurs. One was called a "Pork-Eater" those who operated the large canoes which brought trade goods to Grand Portage from Montreal and returned with furs. The second type were called "Winterers", they lived west of Lake Superior, trapping and trading with the Indians. In the spring they would load their canoes with furs and go to Grand Portage. They exchanged their furs for trade goods and then returned to the wilderness for another winter. In the 1700's the birch bark canoe was the canoer's way of traveling as it was light and was of bark from the birch tree so it was easy if one of the canoes hit a hidden bolder or log in the stream to just fix the tear and go on their way again. The rivers had one disadvantage, the rapids, which were extremely dangerous and many voyageurs lost his cargo and his life to the river.

Early explorers and fur traders did little to develop the wilderness which was to become Minnesota and Wisconsin. The earliest settlers were of Swiss and French-Canadian degress who moved down from the settlements in the Northern Red River Valley in the 1800's. They built farms near Fort Snelling and traded their products for the Fort's protection.

The first industry was the fur trade and the second was lumbering. White Pine was the most desirable tree for it lumber because it was tall, soft and strong, yet odorless and it lasted a long time. The lumberjacks were from many nationalities, French-Canadian, Irish, German, Scandinavian and Indians worked in the camps. They labored from early fall to late spring loading the lumber on sleds in the winter and hauling them to the river, where they were rolled out onto the ice to await the spring thaw.

Spring came and the lumberjacks began to drive the logs down the river. The job was very dangerous, they had to guide the logs to the saw mills. It was wet and cold and required skill and courage.

In 1886, the St. Croix River had one of the worst log jams in its history, which happened near Taylors Falls. It took them six weeks to untangle the 150 million feet of timber which filled the river from shore to shore.
The first white people in Canada were the French fishermen, furtraders and explorers looking for a short route to China. They were also looking for gold as they saw what Spain was taking out of Mexico and South America. Champlain spent most of his life exploring and trying to develop Canada with settlers. But he had very little help and often the traders and government officials in France worked against him. Because life was so hard in France, people did want to come. But it was hard in Canada also and not being prepared, many died during the first winters here. The first settlers that did stay came in 1620 to Quebec with a total of about 100 by the year 1630. England took over the country in 1629 and some Frenchmen did go back to France. But France took the country back again in 1632 and kept it until 1759 when England again took over the country.

During the American Revolution the United States wanted Canada to join her in fighting England and when the Canadians didn't, tried to force her by sending troops into Canada as England was also using bases in Canada to get around the United States forces. But the United States forces were not strong enough to go very far and fight so they were defeated by the French. The Canadian settlers also had to fight the Indians at times. The traders would work the Indian tribes against each other and against the settlers in Canada and the United States.

The settlers in Canada got along very well with the Indians at first, they took orphans into their homes for a few years to educate them and would send some of their own orphans to live with the Indians for a few years to learn about them. Their customs, language, habits and feelings. France sent very few soldiers to help or very little other help but didn't tax them so what the Canadians did was done on their own.

The census of 1667 shows 4,000 Europeans in Canada, most of them by immigration from France. Not many came after this because the French King wanted a large army so he wouldn't sent any more people to Canada. The first settlers came to Quebec as the location was good as use in building a fort, and the land was also good for farming. The St. Lawrence River is very wide east of Quebec but narrow and nice for small boats west from there. The cities of Trois Rivieres and Montreal were fur trading posts because of good rivers near them and some settlers were attracted to these places for these reasons. The population kept increasing and the country kept developing at an uneven pace as much time was spent at war. Most of the development was along the rivers because it was their only way of transportation. Including soldiers, the men outnumbered women by at least 3 to 1. There are now many records of early Canada because the practice of the French people in Canada to have a notary write up and witness their contracts and keep a copy.
One of the first factors in developing the forts was the Red River carts, without them the voyagers and fur traders would not have been able to trade with the outside world. Oxen were used to pull the heavy carts laden with furs. Hundreds of carts creaked along the narrow passage as they made there way, with sometimes 950 pounds of cargo and returned with enough food and supplies to last the winter. For 30 years the carts made their way over the same paths and along these paths towns grew into cities and then railways and highways replaced the carts, some going along the treterous route that the well worn tracks of the carts made. A total of 350 miles and approximately 35 days to complete. The carts were wooden and made of hamil thongs, usually baffle hides.

The French-Canadians came down from Canada and settled in Somerset, WI, in the 1800's. Many came in carts pulled by oxen. They came and stayed here, some not filing for their land until they decided if they were going to stay permanently, mostly a year or so. The payment on the land was 25$ an acre. And the homesteader would receive a patent on the land.

The Steamboat was the best way to get from one place to another back in those days. It came upstream from New Orleans and traveled the St. Croix, stopping at the little towns that dotted the river. It carried passengers, mail and cargo. People came from all over to watch the steamboat dock and watch the people get off. Many times the settlers would walk, sometimes 20 miles or more to the river to get the supplies that the steamboat had brought up from New Orleans.

The Settlers built cabins and cleared their land by hand, using oxen to help pull the large stumps from the acres that they had cleared for farming. The horse was used mainly for farming. But the oxen were used more often as they were stronger and easier to obtain.

Our forefathers worked long and hard to produce enough food to feed his large family. One of our forefathers was Francois Lemire. He was born in St. Francois du Lac, Ca. in the early 1800's. He married Marguerite Janelle in Canada and had 12 children by her. She died at the age of 29. Francois then married Marie Paquette and had 13 more children. They came to Somerset, WI, about 1855. Three of his sons came with him. The children married and moved to all parts of the United States and Canada. Some children had no offsprings and others had as many as 18.
### How We Are Related

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>2/3</th>
<th>4/5</th>
<th>6/7</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Brother/Sister</td>
<td>Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/Niece</td>
<td>Great Great Great, Great Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/Niece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/Niece</td>
<td>FIRST COUSIN</td>
<td>First First First Cousin Cousin Cousin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/Niece</td>
<td>SECOND COUSIN</td>
<td>Second Second Second Cousin Cousin Cousin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Great Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/Niece</td>
<td>THIRD COUSIN</td>
<td>Third Third Third Cousin Cousin Cousin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/Niece</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To use: Common Grandparent in Box 1, Enter direct descendants across top and down side.
Part II

Ancestors
of
FRANCOIS LEMIRE
and
wives
(1) MARGUERITE
JANELLE-GENET
(2) MARIE PAQUETTE
Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 19 on chart No. 1.

8 DAVID MESSIER
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Father of No. 4)

17 OF ST DENIS DE THIBOUVILLE, DIocese OF BOUGAINVILLE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 8, Costume on chart No.)

9 MARIE LEMOYNE
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 9, Costume on chart No.)

16 MARIE FOURNIER
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 15, Costume on chart No.)

20 OF ST JACQUES EN DIEPPE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 10, Costume on chart No.)

12 JEAN BISSONNET
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Father of No. 6)

25 OF CHAPELLE-PALLUARD, DIocese OF LUCON, POITOU, FRANCE
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 19, Costume on chart No.)

28 OF ST BENOIT, DIocese OF PARIS, FRANCE
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 16, Costume on chart No.)

6 JACQUES BISSONNET
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Father of No. 3)

13 MARIE Goupelle
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 7)

27 ____________________________________________________________
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 21, Costume on chart No.)

5 ANNE LEMOYNE
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 2)

11 JUDITH DUCHENE
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 5)

17 OF ST DENIS DE THIBOUVILLE, DIocese OF BOUGAINVILLE, NORMANDIE, FRANCE
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 8, Costume on chart No.)

4 MICHÈLE MESSIER
   b. 1640
   m. 25 FEB 1685 MONTREAL
   d. 3 NOV 1725
   p.d. VARENNES
   (Father of No. 2)

2 RENÈ MESSIER
   b. 21 APRIL 1681
   m. 18 JAN 1706 VARENNES
   d. VARENNES
   p.d. Boucherville
   (Father of No. 1)

21 ____________________________________________________________
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 11, Costume on chart No.)

1 MARIE ANNE MESSIER-DUCHESNE
   b. 3 JAN 1709
   m. 7 JAN 1733 VARENNES
   d. VARENNES
   p.d.

19 ____________________________________________________________
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 20, Costume on chart No.)

18 ____________________________________________________________
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 21, Costume on chart No.)

3 CATHERINE BISSONNET
   b. 16 NOV 1681
   m. 19 NOV 1670 Boucherville
   d. Boucherville
   p.d.

15 MARIE FOURNIER
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 7)

14 EUSTACHE COLET
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Father of No. 7)

29 ____________________________________________________________
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 16, Costume on chart No.)

10 PIERRE LEMOYNE
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Father of No. 3)

22 ____________________________________________________________
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 13, Costume on chart No.)

30 ____________________________________________________________
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 14, Costume on chart No.)

16 MARIE FOURNIER
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 7)

15 MARIE FOURNIER
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 15, Costume on chart No.)

23 ____________________________________________________________
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 11, Costume on chart No.)

24 ____________________________________________________________
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 12, Costume on chart No.)

26 ____________________________________________________________
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 19, Costume on chart No.)

28 ____________________________________________________________
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 16, Costume on chart No.)

31 ____________________________________________________________
   b. ____________________________
   m. ____________________________
   d. ____________________________
(Mother of No. 15, Costume on chart No.)

57
Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 26 on chart No. 1.

1. Jean-Baptiste Brassard
   b. 9 March 1637
   p.b. Quebec
   m. 10 Jan 1717 Beauport
   d. 2 Oct 1749
   p.d. Quebec

2. Jeanne Queule
   b. 1653
   p.b. d. 2 April 1721
   p.d. Quebec

3. Marie Camus
   b. 1653
   p.b. d.
   p.d.

4. Antoine Brassard
   (Father of No. 2)
   b. 1609
   p.b.
   m. 14 Jan 1637 Quebec
   d.
   p.d.

5. Françoise Mery
   (Mother of No. 2)
   b. 1621
   p.b.
   d. 11 July 1671
   p.d. Quebec

6. Jean Queule
   (Father of No. 3)
   b.
   p.b.
   m.
   d.
   p.d.

7. Marie Camus
   (Mother of No. 3)
   b.
   p.b.
   d.
   p.d.

8. Jeanne Queule
   (Mother of No. 1)
   b. 1653
   p.b.
   d. 2 April 1721
   p.d. Quebec

9. From Normandie, France

10. From France

11. OF St. Gilles, Village of Évreux, Normandie, France

12. OF St. Gilles, Village of Évreux, Normandie, France

13. OF St. Gilles, Village of Évreux, Normandie, France

14. OF St. Gilles, Village of Évreux, Normandie, France

15. OF St. Gilles, Village of Évreux, Normandie, France

16. Father of No. 4
   b.
   p.
   m.
   d.

17. From Normandie, France

18. Father of No. 5
   b.
   p.
   m.
   d.

19. (Mother of No. 4)
   b.
   p.
   m.
   d.

20. (Mother of No. 5)
   b.
   p.
   m.
   d.

21. (Mother of No. 5)
   b.
   p.
   m.
   d.

22. (Mother of No. 10)
   b.
   p.
   m.
   d.

23. (Mother of No. 11)
   b.
   p.
   m.
   d.

24. (Mother of No. 11)
   b.
   p.
   m.
   d.

25. (Mother of No. 11)
   b.
   p.
   m.
   d.

26. (Mother of No. 15)
   b.
   p.
   m.
   d.

27. (Mother of No. 15)
   b.
   p.
   m.
   d.

28. (Mother of No. 15)
   b.
   p.
   m.
   d.

29. (Mother of No. 15)
   b.
   p.
   m.
   d.

30. (Mother of No. 15)
   b.
   p.
   m.
   d.

31. (Mother of No. 15)
   b.
   p.
   m.
   d.

Françoise Huppe
   (Spouse of No. 1)
   b. 23 Dec 1693
   p.b. Beauport
   p.d.
Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 23 on chart No. 1.

8 LOUIS Prou
- b. 1636 (Father of No. 2)
- p.b.
- m. 7 Nov 1669 C.M. Larue
- d.
- p.d.

4 PIERRE Prou
- b. 1636 (Father of No. 2)
- p.b.
- m. 7 Nov 1669 C.M. Larue
- d.
- p.d.

2 JOSEPH Prou Belisle
- b. 1672 (Father of No. 1)
- p.b.
- m. 1702 Sept 12 C.M. Normandin
- d. 24 Nov 1725
- p.d. Trois Rivieres

5 MARIE GAUTIER
- b. 1640 (Mother of No. 2)
- p.b.
- m. 6 Nov 1703
- d. Champlain

1 ANTOINETTE Prou
- b. 1725
- p.b.
- m. 27 Sept 1747 Nicolet
- d. 13 Dec 1779
- p.d. Nicolet

6 GILLES DUPONT
- b. 1636 (Father of No. 3)
- p.b.
- m. 10 Oct 1670 C.M. Aheau
- d. About 1687
- p.d.

3 MARIE-JOSEPH DUPONT
- b. 1670
- p.b.
- m. 28 Oct 1729
- d. Nicolet

12 GUILLAUME DUPONT
- b. 1636 (Father of No. 3)
- p.b.
- m. 10 Oct 1670 C.M. Aheau
- d. About 1687
- p.d.

13 MARQUETTE FIRAINT
- b. Mar. 1687
- p.b.
- m. Marie Joseph Dupont
- d. 1749
- p.d.

14 BREDETTE MICHELLE
- b. Mar. 1695
- p.b.
- m. 25 March 1716, 14 April 1776
- d. l

15 MARQUETTE MAISTRE
- b. Mar. 1695
- p.b.
- m. 25 March 1716, 14 April 1776
- d. l

16 OF CURZON, DIACEBE OF LUCON, POITOU FRANCE

17 OF CHATEAU D'ANJOU, DIACEBE OF LUCON, POITOU FRANCE

18 SUZANNE MALE
- b. 1636 (Mother of No. 4)
- p.b.
- m.
- d.

19 OF CHATEAU D'ANJOU, DIACEBE OF LUCON, POITOU FRANCE

20 OF CHATEAU D'ANJOU, DIACEBE OF LUCON, POITOU FRANCE

21 OF CHATEAU D'ANJOU, DIACEBE OF LUCON, POITOU FRANCE

22 OF CHATEAU D'ANJOU, DIACEBE OF LUCON, POITOU FRANCE

23 JEANNE TOREAU
- b. 1640 (Mother of No. 3)
- p.b.
- m.
- d.

24 OF CHATEAU D'ANJOU, DIACEBE OF LUCON, POITOU FRANCE

25 OF CHATEAU D'ANJOU, DIACEBE OF LUCON, POITOU FRANCE

26 OF CHATEAU D'ANJOU, DIACEBE OF LUCON, POITOU FRANCE

27 OF CHATEAU D'ANJOU, DIACEBE OF LUCON, POITOU FRANCE

28 OF CHATEAU D'ANJOU, DIACEBE OF LUCON, POITOU FRANCE

29 OF CHATEAU D'ANJOU, DIACEBE OF LUCON, POITOU FRANCE

61
Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 25 on chart No. 1.

6 ÉTIENNE PASQUIER
(Father of No. 3)

b. 20 NOV 1613
p.b. QUEBEC
m. 9 FEB 1639 CHARLESBOURG
d. 6 NOV 1735
p.d. CHARLESBOURG

9 JEANNE POISSARD
(Mother of No. 3)

10 JACQUES ROUSSEAU
(Father of No. 4)

b. 1618
p.b. QUEBEC
m. 28 SEP 1648 QUEBEC
d. 17 DEC 1700
p.d. QUEBEC

16 MARIE-JEANNE RENAUD
(Sister of No. 3)

b. 16 DEC 1719 d. 17 DEC 1762
p.b. CHARLESBOURG p.d. CHARLESBOURG

21 JEANNE ARNOLT
(Mother of No. 4)

24 DAMIEN BROUSSAU
(Father of No. 5)

b. 1631
p.b. QUEBEC
m. 4 APRIL 1757
d. 10 OCT 1773
p.d. CHARLESBOURG

25 MARGUERITE OMELET
(Mother of No. 5)

30 JACQUETTE ARCHAMBAULT
(Mother of No. 7)

b. 1632
p.b. QUEBEC
m. 17 DEC 1700
p.d. QUEBEC

31 FRANCOISE TORCHIEN
(Mother of No. 10)

b. 1629 FRANCE d. 1663 MONTREAL
m. 1660 MONTREAL

62
Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 24 on chart No. 1.

CH Guillame Renault
b. 8 Oct 1619
p.h. Charlesbourg
m. 8 Nov 1706 Charlesbourg
d. 9 Dec 1726
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Pierre Renault
b. 2 Oct 1619 (Father of No. 1)
p.h. Charlesbourg
m. 8 Nov 1706 Charlesbourg
d. 9 Dec 1726
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Marie DelaMare
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 23 Dec 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Anne Busevestre
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 23 Dec 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Bertrand
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 23 Dec 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Madeleine Philippaux
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jacques Paquet
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Suzanne Delahaye
b. 1649
p.b.
d. 1679
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Nicolas Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Elizabeth Bertrand
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Mathurin Bertrand
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Maurice Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Dery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jacques Paquet
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Madeleine Philippaux
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Jeanne Enard
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Suzanne Delahaye
b. 1649
p.b.
d. 1679
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Nicolas Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Elizabeth Bertrand
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Dery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Maurice Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Dery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jacques Paquet
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Madeleine Philippaux
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Jeanne Enard
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Suzanne Delahaye
b. 1649
p.b.
d. 1679
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Nicolas Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Elizabeth Bertrand
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Dery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Maurice Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Dery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jacques Paquet
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Madeleine Philippaux
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Jeanne Enard
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Suzanne Delahaye
b. 1649
p.b.
d. 1679
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Nicolas Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Elizabeth Bertrand
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Dery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Maurice Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Dery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jacques Paquet
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Madeleine Philippaux
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Jeanne Enard
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Suzanne Delahaye
b. 1649
p.b.
d. 1679
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Nicolas Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Elizabeth Bertrand
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Dery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Maurice Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Dery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jacques Paquet
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Madeleine Philippaux
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Jeanne Enard
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Suzanne Delahaye
b. 1649
p.b.
d. 1679
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Nicolas Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Elizabeth Bertrand
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Dery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Maurice Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Dery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jacques Paquet
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Madeleine Philippaux
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Jeanne Enard
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Suzanne Delahaye
b. 1649
p.b.
d. 1679
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Nicolas Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Elizabeth Bertrand
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Dery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Maurice Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Dery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jacques Paquet
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Madeleine Philippaux
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Jeanne Enard
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Suzanne Delahaye
b. 1649
p.b.
d. 1679
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Nicolas Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Elizabeth Bertrand
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Dery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Maurice Dery-Dhery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jeanne Dery
b. 1650
p.b.
d. 1708
p.d. Charlesbourg

CH Jacques Paquet
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Madeleine Philippaux
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.

CH Jeanne Enard
b. 1639
p.b.
d. 1748
p.d.
Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 25 on chart No. 1.

"Established at Pointe Boreau"

1. JACQUES DUBOIS
   b. 23 APRIL 1746
   p.b. LEVIS, P.Q. CANADA
   m. 28 JULY 1766 LEVIS
   d.

2. PIERRE-JACQUES DUBOIS
   b. 22 DEC 1691
   p.b. BEAUPORT
   m. 8 NOV 1717 BEAUPORT
   d.

3. MARIE MÉNARD
   b. 24 NOV 1694
   p.b. BEAUPORT
   d.

4. MARIE-THÉRÈSE GIOUX
   b. 1656
   p.b. BEAUPORT
   d.

5. JACQUES DUBOIS (Father of No. 2)
   b. 1651
   p.b.
   m. 18 OCT 1667 QUEBEC
   d.

6. CATHERINE VIEILLOT (Mother of No. 4)
   b.
   m. 10 JULY 1712
   p.d. ST NICOLAS

7. MARIE LE GUAY (Mother of No. 2)
   b.
   m. 16 OCT 1670 QUEBEC
   d.

8. CATHERINE BLANC (Mother of No. 1)
   b.
   m. 30 JUNE 1744 BEAUPORT
   d.

9. ANNE HUE (Mother of No. 10)
   b.
   m. 28 NOV 1650 BEAUPORT
   d.

10. JEAN LE GUAY (Father of No. 4)
    b.
    m. 16 OCT 1707 QUEBEC
    d.

11. MARIE BRIERE (Mother of No. 5)
    b.
    m. 28 NOV 1680 BEAUPORT
    d.

12. JEAN MENARD DESLAVIERS (Father of No. 6)
    b.
    m. 28 NOV 1680 BEAUPORT
    d.

13. MARIE-Madeleine BAULEY (Mother of No. 6)
    b. 1656
    p.d.

14. TOUSSAINT GIRoux (Father of No. 7)
    b. 2 MARCH 1672
    p.b. QUEBEC
    m. 15 NOV 1690 BEAUPORT
    d. 25 FEB 1750
    p.d. BEAUPORT

15. MARIE-THÉRÈSE DAUPHIN (Mother of No. 7)
    b. 9 SEP 1674
    p.b. BEAUPORT
    d. 18 MAY 1732
    p.d. BEAUPORT

16. JACQUES DUBOIS (Father of No. 8)
    b.
    m. 16 OCT 1670 QUEBEC
    d.

17. JEANNE (Mother of No. 8)
    b.
    m. 30 JUNE 1744 BEAUPORT
    d.

18. FRANÇOIS VIEILLOT (Father of No. 9)
    b.
    m. 16 OCT 1670 QUEBEC
    d.

19. CATHERINE BLANC (Mother of No. 10)
    b.
    m. 28 NOV 1680 BEAUPORT
    d.

20. ANDRE LE GUAY (Father of No. 10)
    b.
    m. 16 OCT 1707 NANTES
    d.

21. ANNE HUE (Mother of No. 11)
    b.
    m. 28 NOV 1680 BEAUPORT
    d.

22. MARIE BRIERE (Mother of No. 11)
    b.
    m. 16 OCT 1707 QUEBEC
    d.

23. LOUISE TRANJAN (Mother of No. 11)
    b.
    m. 28 NOV 1680 BEAUPORT
    d.

24. JEAN MENARD DESLAVIERS (Father of No. 12)
    b.
    m. 28 NOV 1680 BEAUPORT
    d.

25. MARIE-Madeleine BAULEY (Mother of No. 11)
    b. 1656
    p.d.

26. MATHIEU-MADELEINE BAULEY (Mother of No. 11)
    b.
    m. 16 OCT 1707 NANTES
    d.

27. MADAME DU BOIS (Mother of No. 11)
    b.
    m. 28 NOV 1680 BEAUPORT
    d.

28. "Weaver" (Father of No. 12)
    b.
    m. 28 NOV 1680 BEAUPORT
    d.

29. MICHEL BAULEY-BAULIS (Father of No. 13)
    b.
    m. 15 NOV 1690 BEAUPORT
    d.

30. MARIE GODARD DE FRANCE (Mother of No. 13)
    b.
    m. 16 NOV 1690 BEAUPORT
    d.

31. ETIENNE DAUPHIN (Father of No. 13)
    b.
    m. 15 NOV 1665 QUEBEC
    d.

32. MARIE MORIN (Mother of No. 13)
    b.
    m. 1646
    d.

33. ST. JEAN-EN-GREVE, PARIS
    b.
    m. 1646
    d.
Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 4 on chart No. 1.

1. Josephe Legendre
   b. 1699
   p.b. STE CROIX
   d. 7 Dec 1749
   p.d. STE CROIX
   (Father of No. 2)

2. Jean-Baptiste Legendre
   b. 1699
   p.b. STE CROIX
   d. 7 Dec 1749
   p.d. STE CROIX
   (Father of No. 1)

3. Charlotte Legendre
   b. 18 Oct 1745 STE CROIX
   m. 1701 STE CROIX
   d. 7 Dec 1749
   p.d. STE CROIX
   (Mother of No. 2)

4. Jacques Legendre
   b. 1699
   m. 12 Apr 1720 STE CROIX
   d. 7 Dec 1749
   p.d. STE CROIX
   (Father of No. 4)

5. Genevieve Catherine Orleto
   b. 1699
   m. 12 Apr 1720 STE CROIX
   d. 7 Dec 1749
   p.d. STE CROIX
   (Mother of No. 4)

6. Eustache Bourbeau
   b. 15 Sept 1688
   p.b. QUEBEC
   m. 12 Oct 1689 BEAUPORT
   d. 29 Jan 1736
   p.d. ST AUGUSTIN
   (Father of No. 6)

7. Marguerite Bourbeau
   b. 1671
   p.b. QUEBEC
   d. 31 Jan 1736
   p.d. ST AUGUSTIN
   (Mother of No. 5)

8. Simon Bourbeau
   b. 1626
   m. 1656
   d. 12 March 1692
   p.d. CHARLESBOURG
   (Mother of No. 5)

9. Jean Baptiste Bourbeau
   b. 1699
   m. 12 Apr 1720 STE CROIX
   d. 7 Dec 1749
   p.d. STE CROIX
   (Mother of No. 2)

10. Charlotte Bourbeau
    b. 18 Oct 1745 STE CROIX
    m. 1701 STE CROIX
    d. 7 Dec 1749
    p.d. STE CROIX
    (Mother of No. 1)

11. Julien Bourbeau
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

12. Damien Brosseau
    b. 1632
    m. 28 Sept 1648 QUEBEC
    d. 17 Dec 1700 QUEBEC
    (Mother of No. 11)

13. Charles Brosseau
    b. 1626
    m. 1656
    d. 12 March 1692
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 6)

14. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

15. Jacques Martel
    b. 1671
    m. 31 Jan 1736
    d. 7 Dec 1749
    p.d. ST AUGUSTIN
    (Spouse of No. 1)

16. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

17. Simon Bourbeau
    b. 1626
    m. 1656
    d. 12 March 1692
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Father of No. 6)

18. Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

19. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

20. Simon Bourbeau
    b. 1626
    m. 1656
    d. 12 March 1692
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Father of No. 6)

21. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

22. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

23. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

24. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

25. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

26. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

27. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

28. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

29. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

30. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

31. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

32. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

33. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)

34. Marie Marguerite Chalifour
    b. 1631
    m. 28 Oct 1668 QUEBEC
    d. 13 Jan 1713
    p.d. CHARLESBOURG
    (Mother of No. 7)
From Chart No.

4-30 Noel Langlois, son of Guillaume & Jeanne Millet of Saint-Leonard in Parcs, Normandie, France.

10-30 Jacques Archambault, son of Antoine and Renee Ouvard of Dompierre, Diocese of LaRochelle, Aunis, France.

12-26 Michel Baugy, son of Francois, b 1586, m 1638 in France to Denyse Mercier, b ..., d 4 Sept 1661 Quebec; both are from Mortagne, Perche, France.

27 Madeleine DuBois, dau of Isaac & Anne Richer of parish of St Sauveur, diocese of LaRochelle, Aunis, France.

28 Toussaint Giroux, son of Jean & Marguerite Quilleron of Bignon de Reveillon, Perche, France.

30 Etienne Dauphin, son of Etienne & Julienne Richard of Bonne, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou, France.

31 Marie Morin, widow of Paul Houdan, daughter of Francois & Charlotte Roulaut of St Jean in Greve, Paris, France. See King's Daughters.

13-18 Jean Nicolet de Belle-Borne, son of Thomas & Marguerite De La Mer of Cherbourg, Normandie, France. see write-up

19 Sauvagesse Nipissing, an Indian, no parents listed, of Lac Nipissing, P.O., Canada.

24 Francois Boucher, son of Marin, b 1589 Langy, d 29 March 1671 Chateau Richer, established himself on River St Charles, on land from the Recollets, married(1) on 7 Feb 1611 at St Jean, France to Julienne DuBaril of St Langis-les-Mortagne, Perche, France. St Jean also in Mortagne.

25 Florence Garemian, dau of Pierre & Madeleine Charlot of Baigneux, near Soissons, Ile-de-France, France.

26 Nicolas Gaudry dit La Bourbonniere, son of Jacques and Charlotte Chevalier of Feings, diocese of Sees,Perche,Fr.

30 Denis Briere de LaBriere, son of Denis & Jacquette Frerot of St Marguerite, diocese of Rouen, Normandie, France.

31 Francoise Bigot, dau of Jean & Thomine Chastel, m 1633, both from Tourouvre, Perche, France.

14-27 Perinne Malet, dau of Pierre & Jacquette Leger of Cougeon, diocese of Sees, Perche, France.

28 Etienne DeNevers dit Brengtigny, son of Etienne and Agnes Luosbisec of Espinay, Champagne, France.

29 Anne Hayot, dau of Thomas of St Jean of Mortagne, Perche, France, married in France to Jeanne Boucher.

17-22 Noel Morin, son of Claude and Jeanne Moreau of St Etienne of Brie-Comte-Robert, Ile-de-France (Paris), France. see write-up on him

23 Helene Des Portes, daughter of Pierre and Francoise Langlois of Diocese of Lisieux, Normandie, France. see write-up on her.
Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 21 on chart No. 1A.

Chart No. 13A

Master "Shoemaker" MANSEAU
4 GABRIEL ROBIDAS dit
   (Father of No. 3)
   b. p.b.
   m. d. p.d.

"SERGEANT"
2 JACQUES ROBIDAS dit MANSEAU
   (Father of No. 1)
   b. p.b.
   m. 14 JAN 1692 MONTREAL
   d. 20 AUS 1741 BAIE-DU-FEBVRE
   p.d.

5 ANNE CRESPIN
   (Mother of No. 5)
   b. p.b.
   d. p.d.

1 ISABELLE ROBIDAS-MANSEAU
   b. 1696 APRIL 15
   p.b. MONTREAL
   m. 25 NOV 1711 BAIE-DU-FEBVRE
   d. 20 APRIL 1772
   p.d. BAIE-DU-FEBVRE

6 LOUIS DEGUIERE
   (Father of No. 5)
   b. p.b.
   m. d. p.d.

3 LOUISE DEGUIERE
   (Mother of No. 4)
   b. 1670
   p.b.
   d. 10 AUG 1732
   p.d. BAIE-DU-FEBVRE

7 RENE DE SEINE
   (Mother of No. 5)
   b. p.b.
   d. p.d.

CLAude Proulx-Prou
   (Mother of No. 3)
   b. 17 SEPT 1692
   p.b. PRE-TREMABLES
   d. p.d.

b. m. d. p.d.
Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 30 on chart No. 1A.

OF ST BROIING-REMOINES, DIOCESE OF DIJON BOURGOGNE, FRANCE

FOOT NOTES:

1. Joseph Aubry
   b.
   p.b.
   m. 17 June 1742, Trois-Rivieres
   d.
   p.d.

2. Etienne Aubray
   (Father of No. 1)
   b.
   p.b.
   m.
   d.
   p.d.

3. Jeanne Fleuret
   (Mother of No. 1)
   b.
   p.b.
   m.
   d.
   p.d.

4. Marie-Joseph Chevrefils
   (Spouse of No. 1)
   b. 12 Nov 1719
   p.b. Montreal
   m.
   d.
   p.d.
JACQUES ARCHAMBAULT

Jacques Archambault was born in 1604 in France and came to Quebec, Canada in 1646 with his family. The records show at least 6 children with them on this voyage and that they had married in France in 1629. Your ancestor, their daughter Jacquette then married Paul-Charles Chalifou in Quebec on 28 September 1648 when she was 16 years old and Paul was 30 yrs old.

Jacques A. and family were living in Quebec when in 1651 he received from the Governor of New France, a grant of land located at Cap-Rouge, a suburb of Quebec, just southwest of the city. In 1652, Denis, one of their sons was killed by an explosion of a cannon, which he was to fire against a band of Iroquois marauders and plunderers.

About this time, Jacques Archambault received from the Governor of Montreal a grant of land in that village and moved from Cap-Rouge to Ville Marie (Montreal) in the fall of 1653. On the 1663 map of Montreal, Lot #34 is Jacques Archambault, it is 2 acres wide by 15 acres long, this would be 117 by 879 meters or 383 x 2883 feet, located in the center of the present day, 1978 city of Montreal.

The first well dug on the Ile de Montreal (Montreal) was in 1658 by Jacques Archambault in the Place-D'Armes. This was recorded by seven historians. This shows that the number of people living in Montreal at this time was very small.

The coat-of-arms in the book by Mr Jouffray in Paris, the "Dictionary of the Nobility" shows a branch of the Archambault lived in Orleans, France, belong to nobility and this is what it looked like. "On a background of Azure blue was 3 gold lions and the center had a silver escutcheon (plate) at the mouth of the lions, with 3 streaks or rays of gold around."

Jacques died on 15 Feb 1688 in Montreal at the age of 84. His wife Francoise had died there on 9 Dec 1663 at age of 63.

fac-simile of the marks of Jacques Archambault
URBAIN BAUDRY, Sieur de la Marche

Urbain Baudry was born at Luche, Anjou, France in 1615 or 1621, of the marriage of Jean Baudry and Jeanne Bertin. According to Archange Godout, a well known researcher, the Boudry were very numerous in this region of France in the first half of the 16th century.

Urbain Baudry was one of the first pioniers of Trois Rivieres in the Providence of Quebec, Canada but it is not known the exact year that he came to new France. He is listed in 1646 as receiving a concession of land from the Governor, Charles Huault of Montmagny, on the banks of the St. Maurice river. The following year on 18 Nov 1647, he made a marrage contract with Madeleine Boucher, age 12 or 13 years, daughter of Gaspard Boucher and sister of Pierre Boucher, who was to become the Governor of Trois Rivieres and Lord of Boucherville. The bride was young, but at this time people married very young and had been trained to cook, take care of a house and children.

The records show that Urbain Baundry was a very enterprising and active man. He was a merchant, a maker of sharp edge-tools (knife, axe, scissors), a blacksmith and like most of the colonist, also a farmer. His shop was situated at the foot of the Peres on a place given to him by Governor d'Ailleboust in 1650.

Thanks to his brother-in-law, Urbain Baudry was able to build himself a beautiful domain. He also received a concession on the river from Father Buteux in 1649 and other concessions situated in Trois Rivieres. He owned a concession in the manor of Beaupre that he sold in 1656 to Julien Fortin, Sieur de Bellefontaine. Considering his three concessions close to water, he didn't hesitate to add the title "Sieur de la Marche" to his name as this would look good on his papers or when the people would talk about him.

Madeleine's mother was Nicole Lemaine-Lemire, who had married Gaspard Boucher in 1619 in France and lived at Notre-Dame in Mortagne, Perche, France. Madeleine had 11 children and the oldest, Marie, is your ancestor. She was baptized 2 Dec 1650 in Trois Rivieres.

Urbain Baudry was buried from the church in Trois Rivieres on 23 August 1682. He was 67 years of age. Madeleine was about 60 years old when she died on 14 Sept 1691 at Trois Rivieres.

fac-similé de la signature de votre ancêtre Urbain Baudry
DESPORTES, Hélène

First white child born in New France

DESPORTES, HÉLÈNE, said to be the first white child born in New France, daughter of Pierre Desportes and Françoise Langlois; m. Guillaume Hébert 1634; d. 1675.

The date of Hélène's birth has not been definitely fixed. Dionne says that she came to Quebec with her parents in 1613, Suite that she was born in Quebec about 1622. Statistics from other sources indicate that she was 14 years old in 1634, 38 in 1659, 46 in 1666, and 48 in 1667. Anne Hébert, according to CHAMPLAIN, had died in childbirth previous to 1620; but since there is no further mention of her child, it was presumably still-born. Eustache Martin was born in October 1621. If, however, we assume Hélène's birthdate to be 1620, which seems most probable, her claim is established as being the first white child born alive in the St. Lawrence region. (Suite, to be sure, claims for Guillemette Hébert the honour of being the first-born Canadienne, on the assumption that Louis Hébert had his wife with him in Acadia in 1606, but Lescarbot's evidence refutes this (History (Grant).)

Pierre Desportes probably came to Quebec in 1614 with Abraham Martin; their wives were sisters. Desportes' occupation is not known, but he must have had some standing in the community and sufficient education to be able to write, for he signed on behalf of the inhabitants the document of 1621 appealing to the king. No other facts are known about him. (He is not to be confused with Pierre Desportes de Liguère, to whom the Compagnie de la Nouvelle-France ceded Île Royale (Cape Breton) in 1636.) Neither of Hélène's parents witnessed her marriage contract, drawn up in Quebec in October 1634.

Her husband was Guillaume Hébert. About this only son of Canada's first settler little is recorded except an occasional instance of his helping the priests in their relations with the savages. Since he had inherited half his father's land, which included some acres on the St. Charles as well as the original site above the cliff, it is to be assumed that his chief occupation during his short life was the cultivation of his fields. He was but a little boy when he came to Quebec with his parents in 1617; therefore probably still in his twenties when he died in 1639. Three children were born of this marriage, one of whom died in infancy. The other two were a son Joseph and a daughter Françoise (b. 1638) who married Guillaume Fournier, 1651.

Hélène's second husband was Noël Morin (1616-80), a wheelwright, who became one of the early pioneers of Montmagny. Their son Germain* became one of the first pupils of the seminary of Quebec and was consecrated to the priesthood by Mgr Laval* in September 1655, the first Canadian-born priest. Another son, Jean-Baptiste (1645-94) was a member of the Conseil Souverain. Hélène died 24 June 1675.

ETHEL M. G. BENNETT

Toussaint Giroux, born in 1636, son of Jean and Marguerite Cuilleron, natives of the hamlet of Bignon, parish of Reveillon in Perche, France. He left his home and family about 1651 at the age of 15 to establish himself in New France, now called Canada. He had learned the trade of weaving of linen and canvas on a loom and as most of the early colonist had to have a trade beside being a farmer or soldier before they could go to Canada. With the different types of tradesmen in New France and most of them also farming, they were nearly self-supporting.

On 29 Sept 1654 in Quebec City, Toussaint married (for the first time) to Marie Godard who gave him 12 children. Marie was born in France in 1641, parents unknown, and died at the age of 43 on 22 Nov 1684 at Beauport, P.Q., Canada. When she died, her youngest child was only 5 years old.

Toussaint Giroux remarried at Beauport on 29 Oct 1686 to a widow with 10 children, Therese Leblanc, who was only 35 years old. They had one child. Therese died at Beauport on 16 Feb 1717.

The eleventh child of the first marriage, Toussaint, baptized 2 March 1672, is your ancestor. They had had two children before that, that they had also called Toussaint, that had died very young. This last Toussaint was only 12 years old when his mother died.

The early census of New France gives us much information and in 1667 Toussaint had two head of cattle (cows) and 16 acres of cleared land. Fourteen years later in 1681 he had 11 cows and a horse with 53 acres under cultivation. All this land had been cleared by hand while he still carried on his trade as a weaver. The early Canadian settlers had very few horses or oxen to help them with the farm work or for transportation.

Toussaint Giroux died 16 Feb 1717 at Beauport, P.Q., Canada.
In 1617 at Manou in the Diocese of Chartres, Province of Perche, France, Louis Houde was born, son of Noel and Anne LeFebvre. He is on the records as in Canada in 1647. Eight years later he married a 14 year old girl, Madeleine Boucher, on 12 January 1655 at Quebec, daughter of Marin and Perinne Malet.

Altho he had a farm in 1667 of 17 acres, he was above all a mason. In this new country there was plenty of work for a builder. Materials were also plentiful. The large forest furnished the necessary wood for construction; the pines, the firs and the oaks were the preferred lumber. The granite stone was everywhere in abundance and was an excellent stone to build and the blue slate made a very good roof. The mason could build without fear of running out of materials.

Louis Houde had learned his trade in France and he soon learned that the type of construction would not be the same in Canada as it was in his native country. One had to consider the destructive effect of ice, the persistent snows and the cold winds from the Laurentian highlands. With his companions in the building trade, they adopted ingenious and effective ways to better their domestic architecture to make it typically regional.

On can still see in the Province of Quebec, houses that date back to the 17th century. They are a souvenir of the past and a tribute to the masons who built them so solidly and durable.

Their house plans were simple and nearly always the same. The typical house consisted of a large room, generally facing the southeast. It was the family room that served as a kitchen and a dining room. A large chimney with fireplace assured the heat and often the light needed for the long evenings in the winter. Outside ovens were used in the summer to keep the house cool. The bedroom was above the large room or to the side of the family room. Thanks to the thick outside walls, these houses were in spite of everything, quite comfortable. In winter the houses conserved heat and in summer they were cool.

Between the work on the farm, raising a family and his work as a mason, Louis Houde was a busy man at all times. The archives has records from that period that contain some of his numerous transactions and gives the impression of a man that was truly always occupied.

From this marriage with Madeleine Boucher, they had 13 children. Two of his sons, Gervais and Joseph, are ancestors of the Lemire-Lameres on two different lines. Louis and his wife also left a large number of descendants under the name of Houde, Houd, Houlé, Oule, Houlle, Desroches, Clair, Leclair and Leclerc.
LANGLOIS, Noél 
son of Guillaume & Jeanne Millet
of St Leonard in Parcs (Parce) Normandie, France.
b 1603 St Leonard 
d 15 July 1684 Beaubort
brother of Marguerite that married Martin, see b 36
left France in spring and arrived Quebec 24 June 1634
Fisherman and pilot on the St Lawrence River
settle in Beaubort in 1634

Married(1) Francoise Grenier(Garnier) 25 July 1634 Quebec
b France 
d 1 Nov 1665 Quebec

Children:
1. Robert b 18 July 1635 Q 
d 19 June 1654 Q
2. Marie b 19 Aug 1636 Q 
d 15 Aug 1687 Q
m Francois Miville 10 Aug 1660 ND Quebec
3. Anne b 2 Sept 1637 Q 
d 17 March 1702
m Jean Pelletier 9 Nov 1649 ND Quebec
4. Marguerite b 3 Sept 1639 Q d 25 Sept 1697 Beaubort
m Paul Vachon 22 Oct 1653 ND Quebec
5. Jean b 24 Feb 1641 Q 
d 26 Aug 1687 Q
m(1) Francoise-Charlotte Belanger 19 Oct 1665 CR
m(2) Marie Cadieu 5 Dec 1675 on Duquet
6. Jeanne b 1 Jan 1643 Q 
m Rene Chavalier 9 Jan 1656 ND Quebec
7. Elizabeth b 7 March 1645 Q 
m(1) Louis Cote 6 Nov 1662 Q
m(2) Guillaume Lemieux 15 Dec 1669 ND Quebec
8. Marie b 18 Oct 1646 Q
9. Jean b 20 Dec 1648
m Marie Cadieu 5 Dec 1675 Q
10. Noel b 7 Dec 1651 Q 
d 9 Oct 1693 Beaubort
m-1 Aymee Caron 6 Jan 1677 Q
m-2 Genevieve Parent 2 Dec 1686 Beaubort

Married(2) Marie Crenel(Crevet)
27 July 1666 Chateau-Richer
dau of Pierre & Marie Lemercier,
widow of Robert Caron
b 1603 d 22 Nov 1695 Baie-St-Paul
Child: Marie-Anne
m Jean Cote 8 Feb 1694 Beaubort

85
LEMIRE, Jean

son of Mathurin & Jeanne Bouvier of St Vivier, diocese of Rouen, Normandie, France.

b 1626    d 5 Oct 1684 Quebec, P.Q., Canada
Master Carpenter
see write-up on him on next page

Married Louise Marsolet 20 October 1655 Quebec

b 1640 May 17 Quebec   d 19 April 1712 Quebec
daughter of Nicolas and Marie LaBarbide

Children:
1. Anonyme b and d 28 Dec 1655 Quebec
2. Anonyme b and d 26 Jan 1657 Quebec
3. Jeanne Elizabeth b 14 June 1658 Q
   m Pierre Gaumont 26 Nov 1676 Quebec
4. Marie b 3 Feb 1660 Q   d 13 March 1736 Q
   m Pierre Moreau 27 Nov 1677 Quebec
5. Joseph b 6 March 1662 Q
   m1 Anne Hedouin 1 April 1685 Quebec
   m2 Jeanne Le Normand 13 Nov 1690 Quebec
6. Marie Anne b 16 March 1664 Q   d 12 June 1750 Montreal
   m1 Laurent Tessier 20 Oct 1681 Quebec
   m2 Jean Pierre D'Au-Jolliet 1689
   m3 Paul DeKupallay 9 Nov 1694 Quebec
7. Louise b 10 May 1666 Q   d 22 June 1727 Montreal
   m Pierre Pepin 20 Oct 1681 Quebec
8. Catherine b 21 March 1668 Q   d 20 May 1749 Montreal
   m1 Jean Raymond 4 Nov 1686 Quebec
   m2 Louis LeCavelier 11 Sept 1707 Montreal
9. Marie Anne b 26 May 1669 Q
   m Gedeon De Catalorgne 11 Aug 1690 Montreal
10. Jean b 23 Feb 1671 Q
11. Charles b 24 May and d 23 June 1673 Quebec
12. Marie Charlotte b 7 April 1674 Q   d 21 July 1677 Q
13. Jean Francois b 2 July 1675 Q
   m Francois Foucaut 5 Feb 1701 Trois Rivieres
14. Jean b 6 Sept 1676 Q   d 2 Nov 1754 Montreal
   m Elizabeth Bareau 30 July 1703 Quebec
15. Helene b 29 Aug 1678 Q   d 20 March 1681 Q
16. Pierre b 7 and d 18 May 1681 Quebec
Born in 1626 in Rouen, Normandie, France, Jean Lemire was the son of Mathurin and Jeanne Bouvier of St Vivier, diocese of Rouen, Normandie, France. He came to Canada between the years of 1650 - 1653. He was married in Quebec city on the 20th October 1653 to Louise Marsolet, daughter of the celebrated pioneer and interpreter of the Indian language. Her mother was Marie LaBarbide. Jean Lemire marriage with this Marsolet family entered him into the good society of Quebec. Witnesses to their marriage contract made a few months earlier were these notable personalities: Louis d'Ailleboust, Governor and Lt. General of New France, Mathieu Damours, and Jean Bourdon, attorney-general.

Jean Lemire was a carpenter by trade and they were needed in this new country with all the new buildings required. But after his marriage he asked for a concession of land so he could also have a farm at Cap-Rouge as a place to raise his family and food and to keep him busy when not working as a carpenter. This is where they established themselves and did spent the rest of their lives. Most of the people with a trade in those days would also farm, making themselves and their country less dependent.

In November 1663 the Port St Louis and the palace reserved for M. de Tracy, Governor General in America were in urgent need of repairs. The Sovreign Consul of New France posted a notice asking for bids from those interested in doing the work at a reasonable price. On 5 December 1663 Jean Lemire presented his bid to the Sovreign Consul. He estimated he could do all the work for 3,500 livres (now it would be approximately $3,500). This was considered a large sum at that time so it would of taken a man with much experience and ability to make this estimate of cost and a fair profit. He was refused the contract because it was considered too high. Eight days later Jean Lemire submitted another bid that was lower than his first one by 650 livres. It was useless because another carpenter, Antoine Rouillard, had already received the contract for 2,790 livres.

This shows that Jean Lemire was a business man and the lost of this contract did not end his business activities. Within the year he was appointed to be "trustee" of the inhabitants of the city of Quebec. The trustee represented the people of Quebec, protecting their rights and often acted as a mediator or arbitrator when they had problems with each other. He took these new responsibilities to heart, and he attracted the attention of the Sovreign Consul, when he tried to end the abuses that could ruin the very life of the colony, by the "Company of the Western Indies" treatment of the people of Quebec because they had a monopoly. All the commerce and trade of Canada was made by the spokesman of this Company, which one would suppose, openly abused the situation.
Jean Lemire gained on this cause and the Company of the West Indies promised to put an end to abuses in trade on the condition that the people would also consent to lower their price for furs of beavers that they sold to the Company. And this was done.

Jean's 13 year old bride gave him 16 children over their 31 years of marriages. He died 5 October 1684 at Quebec at the age of 56 years. She lived another 28 years until 1712 when she died on 19 April at Quebec at the age of 72. They left numerous descendants by the name of Lemire, LaMere, Marsolais, Marsolet, Marcellais, Marsollet and Foucault.

LEMIRE, JEAN, master-carpenter; b. 1626 in France; in Quebec by 1653, when his marriage to Louise Marsolet is recorded; d. 1685 at Quebec.

In civic records Lemire is named as preparing an estimate for the building of the presbytery in Quebec in November 1664; as preparing a report, along with Paul Chalifour—both are called "carpenters" (charpentiers)—on a house at Coulon on 5 April 1664; and, on 21 June 1664, as delivering it. The most important notice of him, however, is as a carpenter working on the enlargement programme for the cathedral of Quebec undertaken in 1684. A contract for the work was signed by him 4 Jan. 1684, and he is credited with constructing "out of oak from Batiscan" a clocher on the south tower of the cathedral, under the direction of Claude Bailleul. Since he died soon after beginning work on the cathedral, it is to be presumed that Lemire constructed the clocher on the ground for later installation; perhaps it was finished, after his death, by one of his many sons.

ALAN GOWANS

AJQ, Greffe de Guillaume Audouart, 14 juillet 1653.


Alan Gowans, Church architecture in New France (Toronto, 1955)

fac-similé de la signature de Jean Lemire
Masrolet de Saint-Aignan

MARSOLET DE SAINT-AIGNAN, NICOLAS, interpreter, clerk in the fur trade, ship’s master, trader, and seigneur, coming from the neighbourhood of Rouen—perhaps from Saint-Aignansur-Ry, as his name suggests; b. 1587, if the burial certificate is to be believed, or 1601, according to the 1666 census; d. 15 May 1677 at Quebec.

Historians do not agree as to the date of Masrolet’s arrival in New France: some favour 1608, others 1613 or 1618. The only affirmation that is at all explicit comes from CHAMPLAIN; recounting the events of 1629, he wrote of Pierre Raye, Étienne Brulé, and Masrolet that he had taken them “upon our expeditions over fifteen or sixteen years before.” Now we know that Champlain had in fact left France in 1613 for a sixth stay in Canada, during which time he went up the Ottawa River as far as Allumette Island in the Algonkin country. In our opinion it was in this year that Masrolet, a future interpreter of the Montagnais and Algonkin languages, landed in the colony, together with the founder of Quebec.

In Masrolet’s long career two periods are distinguishable, during which he adopted in turn each of the two conceptions of colonization whose partisans were at variance in New France. On the one hand the merchants and their clerks, concerned solely with furs and wealth, were opposed to the establishment of a French population; on the other hand Champlain and his associates were struggling to populate the colony and preach the gospel to the Indians. Until about 1636 Masrolet seems to have supported the merchants; subsequently he went over to the other camp.

Little information prior to 1629 is available in respect to Masrolet. In 1623 and 1624 his presence at Tadoussac was noted; on 24 March 1627 he was in Paris; in the summer of 1627 he was back in Canada and took part in fur-trading at Cap-de-la-Victoire. Finally, the “interpreter” who spent the winter of 1626–27 with the Jesuits of Quebec while incapacitated by palsy and who agreed to impart his linguistic knowledge to Father CHARLES LALLEMANT, was perhaps Masrolet.

From the moment he reached New France, Masrolet probably divided his activities between the posts at Tadoussac, Quebec, Trois-Rivières, and the Algonkin villages of the Ottawa River region, living with the Indians in the greatest licence and continually on the look-out for substantial profits. This at least is what Champlain hinted at in 1629, when he accused Masrolet and Brûlé of remaining “without religion, eating meat on Friday and Saturday,” of indulging themselves “in unrestrained debauchery and libertinism,” and especially of having “betrayed their King and sold their country” for love of money, by putting themselves at the disposal of the English when Quebec was taken by the Kirke brothers.

Champlain had another reason to complain of Masrolet. The interpreter wrecked his plan to take back to France CHARITÉ and Espérance, two Indian girls whom the founder of Quebec had adopted. Perhaps with the intention of keeping the young girls near him, because, as Champlain wrote, he “wished to debauch” them, or in order to punish Espérance for having repulsed his advances, the “rascal” misled Kirke—who was very anxious to keep the Indians’ goodwill—into thinking that they would look with disapproval upon the girls’ departure. Despite Champlain’s indignant denial and his offer to appease the Indians by a valuable gift, DAVID Kirke did not authorize him to take his two proteges with him. Champlain and Esperance heaped bitter reproaches upon Masrolet for such double-dealing.

At the end of the summer of 1629 the majority of the French sailed for France. Masrolet remained behind. He continued to carry on his occupation as an interpreter, for the benefit of the English. In 1632 the French returned, and again Masrolet changed his allegiance, although not entirely his attitude. The Jesuit PAUL LE JEUNE wrote in 1633: “In all the years that we have been in this country no one has ever been able to learn anything from the interpreter named Masrolet, who, for excuse, said that he had sworn that he would never teach the Savage tongue to anyone whomsoever.” Only “Father Charles Lallemant won him.” Nicolas Masrolet was still harbouring the inveterate distrust felt by the majority of the fur-traders towards the missionaries and the settlers, for they dreaded their influence over the Indians who supplied the fur trade.

Nevertheless, the interpreter was soon to abandon his prejudices. By about 1636 there seemed to be no possibility that the movement towards populating and evangelizing the country would be checked, although it was still only at its beginning. Masrolet sided with the general opinion and resolved to settle down. In 1636 or 1637 (we know the first child was baptized on 22 Feb. 1638) he married Marie Le Barbier, and on 6 Oct. 1637 took possession of the seigneurie of Bellechasse (Berthier). This seigneurie, with a frontage of a quarter of a league and a depth of one and a half leagues, had been granted to him by the Cent-Associés on the preceding 28 March; three years later, on 20 Nov. 1640, he bought from René
Marsolet de Saint-Aignan

Maheu a tract of land on the Sainte-Geneviève hill. From then on Marsolet lived a steady life. In 1643, for example, the Relatio spoke of him as a valued collaborator of the missionaries.

Thanks to his long experience of Indian questions and of the fur trade, Marsolet obtained a post as clerk to the Cent-Associés about 1642; but while he continued to act as an interpreter, an occupation which he never abandoned, he soon began to traffic on his own account. Marsolet was on bad terms with the directors of the Compagnie des Habitants; he disapproved of their luxurious living; and after inciting a movement of protest against them in January 1646, which was swiftly suppressed by the governor, he had to rely on his own resources to carry on through his commercial undertakings. By 1647 at the latest he was the owner of a boat which he utilized in his fur-trading trips to Tadoussac. Later, about 1660, he appears to have operated a shop at Quebec: in December 1664, for instance, he was accused of retailing wine at 25 solds a jug, despite the rulings of the council. In 1663 he was one of the 17 settlers to whom the governor Pierre Dubeau Davaugour, on March 4, had rented the Tadoussac trading concession for two years; this lease, however, was judged invalid and annulled shortly afterwards by the Conseil Souverain.

The “little king of Tadoussac,” totally engrossed in the fur trade, took scant interest—perhaps for lack of capital—in exploiting the numerous grants of land that had been made to him. After the Bellechasse seigneurie which he made over to M. Bertier* on 25 Nov. 1672, Marsolet had received the following: from Abbé La Ferté on 5 April 1644 the Marsolet meadows, an arrière-fief with a frontage of half a league and a depth of two leagues, in the Cap-de-la-Madeleine seigneurie; from the Compagnie de la Nouvelle-France on 16 April 1647 an equal area of land, in part of the future Gentilly seigneurie, which he sold to Michel Pelletier de La Prade on 23 Oct. 1671; and from Jean Talon on 3 Nov. 1672 the Marsolet fief, half a league long and one and a half leagues wide, in the future Lotbinière seigneurie. None of these fiefs was lived on or cleared by Marsolet’s efforts. In the censive (seigneurial) area of Quebec Marsolet owned two other estates: 71 acres on the Sainte-Geneviève hill, granted by the Compagnie de la Nouvelle-France on 29 March 1649, and 16 acres on the St. Charles River, made over by Louis d’Ailleboust on 10 Feb. 1651. Only the land on the Sainte-Geneviève hill was brought under cultivation—and 1668 Marsolet declared that the 71 acres were “now ploughed” and that on them he had “had built two buildings and a barn”; it seems, as is suggested by the farming lease made between Marsolet and Raymond Pujol dit Carey in 1656, that this land was chiefly worked by farmers.

Shortly before 1660, and although he still acted as an interpreter if occasion arose, Nicolas Marsolet ceased to make excursions to Tadoussac in order to devote himself to his business at Quebec. It is here that he died on 15 May 1677. His widow, who had given him 10 children, married Denis Le Maistre on 8 May 1681. She was buried at Quebec on 21 Feb. 1688. As for Marsolet’s children, some of them became connected by marriage with the best families in the colony.

In the person of the old interpreter there passed away, in 1677, one of the last witnesses of the earliest years of Quebec. They were heroic years, and Nicolas Marsolet had certainly lived them intensely. We take pleasure in recognizing in him one of those men venturesome in spirit, courageous, rugged in endeavour, who even although they were not always above reproach contributed to the building of New France.

ANDRÉ VACHON


from "Canadian Biographies" by The Toronto Press.
MARSOLLET, Nicolas, Sr de Saint-Aignan (Piraube, notary, Sept. 2, 1640), who on the distaff side has numerous progeny in our country, was an important personage in the early days of the colony and would deserve a biography of some length. Born at Rouen in 1600 or 1601, he was brought to Canada by Champlain and conceivably set sail with him on March 6, 1613. The governor indeed stated, in July of 1629, alluding to the three interpreters Bruelé, Marsolet and Raye: “three others whom I had previously brought over on my voyages more that fifteen or sixteen years before.” And, addressing Bruelé and Marsolet: “You were brought up as little boys in these places.” In March of 1613, Marsolet was at most, 12 or 13, and in the eyes of the founder of Quebec, must have been a small boy. Entrusted when very young to Indian tribes, he learned to perfection the Algonquin and Montagnais languages.

On the surrender of Quebec in 1629, he preferred to go over to the English than leave his adopted country, which brought down upon him bitter reproaches from the loyal Champlain. Did he return to France of his own free will in the fall of 1632, apprehensive of the governor’s justice, or was he not rather forced to do so when the latter officer resumed possession of the Quebec fort in 1633? At all events, a transaction processed at Rouen on November 9, 1635 informs us that on that date, Nicolas Marsolais, bourgeois of Rouen, lived there in the Saint-Sauveur parish. As son and heir of the late Nicolas Marsolet and Marguerite de Planés, he avowed that he had sold to honorable man François Heyder, bourgeois of Rouen, living in the parish of St-André hors Cauchoise, he having married Marie Marsolet, aunt of the said Nicolas, 15 livres, 6 deniers annuity, which had devolved on him from the estate of his father and mother, and which had been received by Marguerite de Planés by an act transacted at the Rouen notarial register on November 9, 1615. Champlain’s death, which occurred December 25 of the same year 1635, removed the obstacle which prevented Marsolet’s return to New France. On March 13, 1637, he transacted at Rouen his marriage contract with Marie Le Barbier (see that name), in the presence of Thierry Desdames, Emery de Caen, son of Ezekiel, Hélène de Caen, Emery’s sister and aunt of the future bride, and a few days later, on March 28, 1637, the Company of New France put among the wedding presents the title to a seigniory situated near the brook of Bellechasse (Berthier-en-Bas) 11. They were soon sailing the high seas. The Quebec register informs us that on June 14, 1637, Marsollet’s young wife — she was only 18 — was the godmother during the trip, of a child born to the master joiner Antoine Arnaux; Sr Rainbaut, ship’s captain, serving as godfather.

9. The 1613 date proposed by Tanguay (Dictionnaire généalogique, 1, 418, note 1) was accepted by the Abbé Auguste Gosselin (Mem. de la Soc. Royaale, 1838, 1, 55 note) and a few others (Bull. Herb. Hist. 17 (1911) 539, whereas Sute (Hist. 1, 95, 147) and Deniere/Manuel de Champlain I, edition of 1891 p. 216, II edition of 1906 p. 224; B.R.L. 8 (1940) p. 921, following the Abbé Lavergne (op. cit. p. 1290 note) have affirmed that Nicolas Marsolet accompanied Champlain in 1608, at the time of the foundation of Quebec. This is merely a deduction made from Marsolet’s 90 years at his decease. Now, he was 77 at most.

10. Saint-André-hors-Ville, in the Cauchoise suburb. Suppressed in 1791, this church was transformed into a civil building, rue St-André, No. 2, and rue St-Gervais, N° 30.

11. Inventaire des Concessions... II, 187.
Although several fine seigniories: Gentilly, l’Arbre à la Croix (popularly known as Prairies Marsolet), and Lothièire were added to Belle-chasse, Marsolet always preferred the adventurous life of maritime commerce to the patient labors of the colonizer.

On April 20, 1665, the Marsolet couple made mutual donation (Duquet, notary). Their life, however, was to be prolonged for many further years.

Nicolas departed this life first 12, May 16, 1677. Marie Le Barbier, after four years of widowhood, remarried the Parisian tailor Denis Lemaistre, and died in turn February 21, 1688.

From the Marsolet-Le Barbier marriage, 10 children were born, two boys and eight girls. Four of the latter, allied to the Damours, Lemieres and Guyons, left descendants. It was the younger sons of the Lemire family who caused the name of Marsolet to be revived.

1. Marie, baptized 13, February 22, 1638, and married April 30, 1652 (contract Godet, March 16) to Mathieu Damours, Sr des Chaufours; buried at Montreal, Nov. 24, 1711.

2. Louise, b May 17, 1640, married Oct. 20, 1653 (contr. Audouart, July 14) to Jean Lemire; Buried April 19, 1712.


5. Madeleine, b Sept. 27, 1646: married (contr. Audouart, August 20, 1662) to François Guyon, Sr des Prés; buried at Beauport, May 6, 1734.


7. Jean, cooper, b April 20, 1651; married 1st in 1680 (contr. Duquet, February 29) to Marguerite Couture 14, 2nd at Quebec, May 28, 1690 (contr. Genaple, May 26) to Marie-Anne Bolduc; buried March 7, 1715 without posterity. Jean Marsolet and Marguerite Couture had made mutual donation on May 17, 1684 (Genaple, not.), and the inventory of their property was drawn up on April 3, 1687 (G. Ragoet, not.).

8. Anne, b June 10, 1653. Fate unknown.

9. Elisabeth, b Sept. 29, 1655. Fate unknown.

10. Marie, b at St-Vincent de Rouen, July 20, 1661; godparents Jacques Bernard, controller at la Romaine, and Marie Leforetier; buried at Quebec, Feb. 27, 1677.

II. MARSOLET, honorable man Martin, brother of Nicolas (II.), «a joiner by trade”, living in the parish of Saint-Maclou (act of Nov. 29, 1594) had, from Christine Lamée, Jacques who follows.

III. MARSOLET, Jacques, married 1st (contract of Sept. 9, 1698) Madeleine Jupen, daughter of the late Antoine and Geneviève St-Léger, the said St-Léger being at present the wife of Melchior de la Haye, a turner, living at the parish of St-Jean; 2nd (contract of October 25, 1621) Marguerite Gascouin, daughter of Antoine and Marguerite Saunier. From the first marriage:


---

12. Not the 15th, as Tanguay wrote (Dct., I, 413). The burial act was published by Dionne in Bulletin des Recherches Historiques, Vol. IX. (1903) 62.

13. These acts are of Quebec, unless indicated to the contrary.

14. Tanguay (Dct. genealogique I, 414) wrote: "Feb. 9", and P.-G. Roy (Invent. des contrats de mariage) "February 19". This piece has disappeared.
MESSIER, dit Saint-Michel, MICHEL, lieutenant of militia, seigneur, fur-trader; b. 1640 at Saint-Denis-le-Thibault in the diocese of Rouen, son of David Messier and Marguerite Bar; buried 3 Nov. 1725 at Saint-Anne de Varennes.

Messier seems to have come to New France with Chomedey* de Maisonneuve’s contingent, which arrived at Ville-Marie in the middle of November 1653. His uncle, Jacques Messier*, his aunt Martine Messier*, wife of Antoine Primot, and his cousin Catherine Thierry, daughter of Guillaume and Elisabeth Messier from Saint-Denis-le-Thibault and adoptive child of the Primot couple, were already there. Although his name does not appear on the muster-roll of indentured workers, he must have crossed the ocean with them, for on 10 December he signed as a witness to the promise of marriage between his cousin, Catherine Thierry, and Charles Le Moyne* de Longueil et de Châteauguay.

With the arrival of this contingent of 120 settlers, the fear of having to abandon Ville-Marie, which was exposed to frequent and violent Iroquois attacks, was removed. The settlers left the fort to go and live in their little houses, and they resumed work in the fields with renewed vigour. The Iroquois, however, continued to harass the settlers, killing and capturing them on occasion. Thus, in the autumn of 1654, young Michel Messier was captured; he was set free the following summer and taken to Ville-Marie by a Mohawk captain named “La Grande Armée,” at the time when some Iroquois captains, held in the fort, were exchanged for all the French prisoners.

Subsequently Messier became interested in land clearing, and on 4 Nov. 1657, when he was 17, he bought from Charles Le Moyne, for 900 livres, a 30-acre piece of land called “la provençale.” On 18 Feb. 1658, before the notary Bénigne Basset* and in the presence of the notables of the town, he signed his marriage contract with Anne Le Moyne, Charles’ sister. On 25 February the marriage was solemnized in the chapel of the Hôtel-Dieu. Eight daughters and four sons were born of this marriage.

In 1661, after a short respite due to Dollard* Des Ormeaux’s exploit at the Long-Sault, the Iroquois raids on Ville-Marie started up again. On 24 March Michel Messier was again captured with a few settlers. On 22 June some Iroquois who had come to Montreal stated that Messier had been burned by the Onondagas and that they did not know whether he was still alive. But at the end of 1663 he was back again with his family after having made his escape.

On 26 Nov. 1665 the Sulpicians made over to him a 30-acre piece of land above the one that he already owned. In the deed of grant he is called Michel Messier, dit le grand Saint-Michel. The 1667 census shows him as having 7 head of cattle and 30 acres under cultivation. On 14 May 1668 Messier and his brother-in-law Jacques Le Moyne de Sainte-Marie received jointly the fief of Cap-de-la-Trinité, which they divided between them on 1 Aug. 1676; Le Moyne’s portion was called Notre-Dame or Cap-de-la-Trinité, and Messier’s, Cap-Saint-Michel. On 5 Aug. 1678 Messier, a lieutenant of militia at Ville-Marie, gave evidence in an inquiry launched by Buade* de Frontenac, the object of which was to ascertain what principle determined the allocation of the sites on which temporary booths, called “mobile shops,” were put up at the time of the fur-trading fair. On 4 October Messier bought the fief of La Guillaudière, which was 20 arpents long by a league in depth, and which adjoined his own.

In 1684 Messier took part in La Barre’s expedition against the Iroquois. On 14 August, at the time of the military review held at Fort Frontenac, he was listed as being the commander of the bark the Générale. On his return Messier received from the governor a fur-trading licence for the Ottawa country. He went there the following year, after making his will on 25 May. In 1692 Frontenac granted him another licence, and on 2 May, prior to his departure, Messier gave a power of attorney to his wife before the notary Bénigne Basset. During this trip Messier was exposed to grave dangers. He does not seem to have obtained further licences, hence it is possible that he settled subsequently on one of his fiefs, which in 1692, with the fiefs of Cap-de-la-Trinité, Varennes, and lle Sainte-Thérèse, made up the parish of Sainte-Anne de Varennes.

On 3 Nov. 1725, at the age of 85, Messier was buried in the parish of Sainte-Anne de Varennes, a few months after his wife. On 4 Jan. 1726 an inventory of his possessions was drawn up by the notary Marien Tailhandier, dit La Beaume. New France thus lost one of its pioneers who had taken an active part in the defence of the colony, the clearing of the land, and the fur trade.

Claude Ferrault


Dictionary of Canadian Biography by Univ. of Toronto Press
NOEL MORIN and wife HELENE DES PORTES

Tanguay list at least eight Morins that came to Canada in the 1600's. One important Morin that came was Noel and he arrived with Champlain in Quebec in 1632. Noel was born in 1616, son of Claude and Jeanne Moreau of the parish of St. Etienne, of Brie-Comte-Robert, Ile de France (the district of Paris). They were from the province of Brie, and in remote times, were allied with the people called MARINE, so this could be the source of the name MORIN.

Although only 16 years old when he left France, he had learned the trade of wheelwright, an important and necessary occupation in the new country. He married on 9 Jan 1640 at Notre Dame church in Quebec to Helene Des Portes a widow of Guillaume Hebert with 3 children. She was the daughter of Pierre and Francoise Langlois. Noel and Helene lived in Quebec until 1663 when the Governor of Lauzon made him a "Lord of St Luc" land in the parish of Montmagny.

Noel and Helene had 12 children, 4 sons and 5 daughters that grew to adults. The oldest son, Germain Morin became the first Canadian priest. Their daughter Marie, born 19 March 1649 in Quebec was to become the first Canadian nun. She was educated by the Ursulines in Quebec and her parents objected when she went to the Religious order in Montreal as they stated she could do the same in Quebec. Three sons built homesteads and two of these added to their surnames of Morin, Rochelle and Valcour. This surname MORIN is perpetuated by a rock of this name which is located in the vicinity of Montmagny. (Montmagny is on the south side of the St. Lawrence River about 40 miles north-east of Quebec city.

Their daughter Agnes, born 21 Jan 1641, married to Nicolas Gaudry dit LaBourbonniere, are the ancestors of the Lemires. Noel Morin was buried at St Thomas on 10 Feb 1880 at the age of 64. The records show that his wife had died 5 years before in 1675.

fac-simile of the signature of Noel Morin
JEAN NICOLET, SIEUR de BELLEBORNE

Nobleman, Explorer, Commerical Traveler
Interpreter and Courier to the Indians Tribes

Jean Nicolet was in the colony of New France from the beginning, coming to Canada in 1618 with Francois Grave, sieur du Pont and father of Paul Huet, a trusted friend of Champlain. Jean's parents were Thomas Nicolet and Marguerite DelaMer of Cherbourg, Normandie, France. Thomas was a courier from this famous port city of Cherbourg to Paris. It is not known how old Jean Nicolet was when he left his native city of Cherbourg but he must of been a knowledgeable man from living in this city.

After coming to New France, Jean spent most of his short and eventful life traveling and with the Indians, the Algonquins of the Ille-aux-Allumeites on the Outaouais River, and later with the Nipissiriniens "the gentlest and better Indians of the west" according to L'Abbe Perland. It is in this last tribe, that Jean Nicolet married according to their style, a young Indian maiden (your ancestor). He fathered a daughter with her, Euphrosie-Madeleine, b 1626, who married first Jean Leblanc and after his death, Elie Dusseau (your ancestor), leaving a large number of descendants. For several years Jean Nicolet lived a rigorous life with little comfort in the midst of the Indians, hundreds of miles from his parents, from his friends and all civilization.

With this knowledge of the Indian language and a number of different dialects, Nicolet played the principle role in New France as an ambassador extraordinary of the Governors with the diverse Indian tribes. He tried to pacify them, he tried to prepare them for the coming of the missionaries and to adjust their fur trade with the traders of New France, and to aid them in growing and preparing food.

Among the most illustrious facts that marked the life of Jean Nicolet, was the discovery of Lake Michigan and the first actual exploration of Wisconsin. These two events filled with adventure occurred in 1634 in the region of the great Lake.

In 1637 Jean Nicolet received a concession of land from M. de Montmagny, on the hill of Ste. Genevieve, situated today in the city of Quebec. From then on he was known by the name of "Noble Man" Jean Nicolet, "Sieur of Belleborne". A few months later he married in Quebec city on 7 October 1637, Marguerite Couillard, daughter of Guillaume and Guillemette Hebert, the granddaughter of Louis Hebert, the first Canadian "colonist". They had two children born at Trois Rivieres.

On 19 October 1642 Jean Nicolet drowned in a river close to Sillery during a Northeast storm, just when he was to arrive at Trois Rivieres to appease a group of Algonquins who wanted to kill an enemy savage. Jean Ferre and Noel Girardeau were with him. A city, county, diocese, river and lake are named after Jean Nicolet.
PAILLARD, dit Le Poitevin, LÉONARD (Paillart, Paillé, dit Paillard, Pailet), master carpenter and millwright; b. 1647, son of André Paillart and Catherine Geoffroy of Bercy parish (department of Haute-Vienne); m. in 1678 at Beauport Louise-Marie Vachon, by whom he had nine children; buried 6 Jan. 1729 at the Hôpital Général of Montreal.

Léonard Paillard possessed the very Canadian traits of ambition, versatility, and mobility. As a millwright, he met one of the most urgent needs of the colony. He probably came to Canada about 1670 as an indentured worker. In October 1672 he became the apprentice of Jean Lemiire, a carpenter living on Grande Allée near Quebec. It is likely that he learned the millwright's craft from Lemiire. He completed his apprenticeship in carpentry in 1675 under Pierre Mercereau, who had purchased Paillard's indenture for 60 livers. Paillard subsequently became Mercereau's journeyman.

Paillard married a notary's daughter in 1678 and settled at Petite-Auvergne in Beauport seigneurie "about a league" from Quebec. On his farm he tillled the soil and worked at his trade. In 1684 he took up residence on Rue du Sault-au-Matelot in Lower Town, Quebec. He still did carpentry outside the city.

In May 1686 Paillard contracted to build a windmill near Boucherville. The opportunities in the Montreal region evidently pleased him for he wound up his affairs at Quebec and moved his family to Ville-Marie the following year. He also bought a farm at côte Saint-Jean, which he leased out for a small rental. At Ville-Marie, Paillard and his family occupied rented lodgings until the completion of their new home Notre-Dame de Bonsecours chapel in 1692.

The mass of notarized building contracts entered into by Paillard testifies to his prodigious activity. In the Quebec area he occasionally took on more projects than he could complete and was forced to transfer the surplus to other carpenters. Paillard constructed houses, roof frames, and barns. His specialization in mills evolved slowly and it was in the Montreal region that this skill came to the fore. This part of the colony was destined to be the lumbering and grain-growing centre of New France and the existence of sawmills and grist-mills was essential if the colony was to feed itself and to export timber and flour. The millwright's knowledge of wooden clogged mechanisms was invaluable in a country with many technological deficiencies.

Léonard branched out into other activities like the grain trade and water transport. He bought a half interest in a small merchant vessel in 1692 and acted as agent for one or two mills.

Paillard did not work alone. He was assisted by a servant on his Beauport farm and when he built mills he concentrated on the fine details while other hands performed the heavier work. He worked with other carpenters and in 1698, for example, he and Jean La Croix of Montreal went into formal partnership for one year. Help came from the odd apprentice and, at times, from his son-in-law and sons. In this way Charles and Gabriel Paillard learned their father's craft.

Even at the age of 74, this energetic millwright went off to distant Detroit by canoe to repair a windmill and to do miscellaneous bits of carpentry. Small wonder that on his deathbed he looked like an ancient of ninety.

PETER N. MOOGE
AJM, Greffe d'Antoine Adhémar, 28 août 1688, 17 janv. 1700, 15 déc. 1712; Greffe d'Hilaire Bourgine, 28 juillet 1686; Greffe de Jacques David, 7 août 1721; Greffe de Michel Lepailleur de Laferté; Greffe de Claude Maugue, 4 Janv. 1688, 28 mars 1689, 3 Juillet 1692; Greffe de Michel Moreau, 14 oct. 1688; Greffe de J.-B. Potier, 10 avril 1690; Greffe de Pierre Rainbault, 13 nov. 1688; Greffe de Nicolas Senet, 11 juin 1719; Greffe de Marien Tailhandier, 12 fevr. 1705. AJQ, Greffe de Claude Auber, 26 juin 1678; Greffe de Pierre Duquet, 14 sept. 1675; Greffe de Michel Fillion, 12 avril 1684; Greffe de Gilles Frénot, 26 oct. 1672, 14 oct. 1674, 24 mai 1686, 13 mars 1687. AQ, ND, Coll. de pièces jud. et not., 3308. ASQ, Polygraphie, 88. Jug. et dild., II, 375, 588-89, 1029-30, 1040; III, 10, 127-28, 171-73, 407, 799, 878-79, 1041-42; IV, 766-67; VI, 960. Recensement du Canada, 1681 (Suite), 83.

Dictionary of Canadian Biography by Univ. of Toronto Press
GUILLAUME PEPIN

Father of Jean Pepin who had traveled as a young man to the area of the Great Lakes and into Wisconsin as far as the Mississippi River in the area where the cities of Wabasha and Lake City, Minnesota are now located, and Lake Pepin was named after him. Very little was known of this area and it took a person with an adventures nature to explore this wild region. Jean spent several years in this area so he must of been an active, enterprising and courageous man. In his travels he had visited two French Ports: Beauharnois and Bonsecours which were situated on the Mississippi River near Lake Pepin. Jean was born in 1647 in Canada and married in 1685 and it was between these years that he made his trip to the west. Fur trading with the Indians was the big industry and transporting them back to Quebec via rivers and lakes.

Guillaume Pepin was born in 1607 at St Laurent de la Barriere, in St. Onge, France. According to the documents of the time, he was an educated man, one with no fear of adventure. About 1642 he left France for New France(Canada) but instead of settling in the city of Quebec, he preferred to settle in a new area that Champlain had just decided to establish a new foundation, called Trois Rivieres. Guillaume Pepin can then be called a pioneer at the delta of the St. Maurice River.

A few years later he was named trustee and then Judge of Trois Rivieres. During the fur trading days, Trois Rivieres was a very active place because the Indians preferred to sell their furs at the mouth of the rivers leading into the Saint Lawrence river rather then go to the city like Quebec. The land around Trois Rivers was very good for farming with lots of trees for lumber for their buildings. The area was not protected very well from the Indians raids that happened often.

Guillaume married Jeanne Mechin here in 1645 and raised a large family that included two sets of twins. See opposite page for list of his children, the youngest with her second marriage being the ancestor of the Lemires. (see next page)
PEPIN dit TRANCHEMONTAGNE, Guillaume son of Pierre & Francoise Prieur
b 1607 at St Laurent de la Baviere, diocese of Saintonge, France. d 12 Aug 1697 at Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Canada

Married Jeanne Mechin 1645
b 1630 daughter of Jean Mechin of La Rochelle, Aunis, France
Mothers name unknown because marriage record not found
Children: all born in the Trois Rivieres area

1. Jacques b 14 April 1646 d 10 April 1715 Champlain
   m Marie-Jeanne Gaiet 16 Nov 1671 TR

2. Jean b Aug 1647
   m Madeleine Loisseau 23 Nov 1685 Boucherville
   see story about him on opposite page
   settled in Boucherville

3. Marie b 21 April 1649
   m Guillaume LaRue 3 Oct 1663 TR

4. Guillaume b 4 Aug 1651

5. Pierre b 29 Dec 1652 d 2 April 1722 TR
   m Louise LeMire 20 Oct 1681 Quebec

6. Etienne b 14 April 1654

7. Jeanne b 28 March 1656
   m1 Jean Herou 6 Feb 1674 TR
   m2 Mathurin Maris 13 Aug 1690 TR

8. Madeleine b 19 Nov 1657 d 8 July 1722 TR
   m Francois Roussel 7 April 1674 TR

9. Elizabeth b 1659 d 31 Dec 1697 Champlain
   m Jean Arcouet dit Lajeunesse 16 Nov 1671 TR

T 10. Louis b 21 Nov 1660

T 11. Joseph b 21 Nov 1660

T 12. Marguerite b 6 May 1662
   m Bernard Joachim 14 Nov 1679 TR

T 13. Marie-Ursule b 6 May 1662
   m1 Nicolas Geoffroy
   * m2 Louis Pinard 30 Nov 1680 Champlain
   son of Jean Pinar and Marguerite Gaigneux

* ancestor of Lemire
PINARD, LOUIS

Jean & Marguerite Gaignier
b c 1636
d 12 Jan 1695 Batiscan
surgeon
Married(1) Marie-Madeleine Hertel
29 Oct 1658 Trois Rivieres
b 1645
dau of Jacques & M. Marguerie
Children:
1. Marie Francoise
   b 15 Nov 1664 Trois Rivieres
   d 19 Dec 1743 St Frs du Lac
   m Martin Guiguer 7-5-1682
   at Sorel
2. Claude b 1666
   d 19 April 1748 SFL
   m Françoise Gamelin
3. Louis b 1669
   d 20 May 1731 SFL
   m Madeleine Roux 24-11-1698
   at SFL
4. Marguerite b 1670
   d 26 Oct 1742 Quebec
   m Francois Reiche 18-2-1692 Q
5. Antoine b. m Made. Baudet
6. Angelique b 1677
   d 18 Mar 1732 Sorel
   m Jean Niquet 1699
7. Madeleine b 1679
   m Andre Bonin 26-10-1705 SFL
Married(2) M-Ursule Pepin
30 Nov 1680 Champlain
b 1662
2 d 1740 Nicolet
widow of Nicolas Geoffroy
dau of Guillaume & Jean. Mechin
Children:
* 1. Antoine b 10 May 1683 C
   d 3 June 1753 Nicolet
   m Marie Jutras
   10 Jan 1708 Cap Madeleine
2. Louis b 16 Aug 1686 C
3. Michel b 25 & d 27 Oct 1688 C
4. Guillaume b 24-11-1689 C
   m Marguerite Leclerc
   8 Jan 1720 Trois Rivieres
5. Marie-Ursule b 29-3-1692 C
   m Michel Jutras TR
6. Jean-Baptiste b 20-10-1694 C
   m Agnes Gautier
   3 Sept 1724 Boucherville

PINARD, LOUIS, master surgeon, donné of the
Jesuits, surgeon-major at Trois-Rivières; b. c.
1633, son of Jean Pinard and Marguerite Gaignier
of Notre-Dame de la Rochelle; d. 1695.
He came to Canada about 1648 as a surgeon
and Jesuit donné, and left for France again 23
Aug. 1650 with the surgeon François Gendron
to complete his surgical studies. A master surgeon
upon his return in 1656 and established at Trois-
Rivières, he immediately began to exercise his
art for the benefit of the garrison. In 1666 Jacques
Dubois was employed by him as a surgeon's aid.
Pinard is said to have taken part in the expedition
to Hudson Bay in 1685 along with the surgeon
Jacques Meneux dit Châteauneuf. Around 1690
he became surgeon-major of the town of Trois-
Rivières. His son Claude was also to become a
surgeon and undoubtedly began his studies under
his father's direction; he did his apprenticeship,
however, under Jean Démosny at Quebec. In 1692
Pinard was the agent of Claude Deshaies-Gendron,
and distributed in the region around Trois-
Rivières "the remedies which M. Gendron sent
to Canada for charity."
On 11 June 1657 Louis Pinard had signed
before the notary Séverin Ameau* a contract of
marriage with Marie-Madeleine Hertel, daughter
of Jacques Hertel and Marie Marguerie. On 30
Nov. 1680 at Champlain he took as his second
wife Marie-Ursule Pépin. Each of his wives bore
him six children.
Pinard does not seem to have had a very
peaceful career: we find him engaged in legal
debates over money matters with a great number
of citizens of Trois-Rivières and Cap-de-la-
Madeleine. In particular he had quarrels with
Michel Leneuf Du Hérisson. Moreover he was
in rivalry with the surgeon Michel Gamelin,
whose competition he feared and who later
became father-in-law to his son, the surgeon
Claude Pinard. Nevertheless Louis Pinard seems
to have been held in esteem, since he was for a
long time one of the settlers' syndics, a church-
warden, and procurator of the church.
In 1670 he settled down on his seigneurie of
L'Arbre-à-la-Croix at Champlain (seigneurie of
La Pinardière). There he engaged in agriculture
and the fur trade. Later we find him at Batiscan,
where he was buried 12 Jan. 1695.

GABRIEL NADÉAU

ATTR, Grevre de Séverin Ameau, 11 juin 1657. JJ
(Laverdière et Casgrain). 143. Jug. et délib. Abon,
Notres pour l'histoire de la médecine. 441-44. Raymond
Douville, "Chirurgiens, barbiers-chirurgiens et charla-
tans de la région trifluviennes sous le régime français,"
Cahiers des Dix, XV (1950), 118-21.

Dictionary of Canadian Biog.
by Univ. of Toronto Press
99
GUILLAUME RENAUD

Guillaume Renaud, son of Guillaume and Suzanne De La Haye of St Jouin-sur-Mer, diocese of Rouen, Normandie, was born in 1644 in France and came to New France as a common soldier in the Carignan Regiment in August 1665. When the Regiment was disbanded and Guillaume was discharged, he elected to remain in Canada.

His first employment was as a domestic in the employment of Leandre Chartier de Lotbiniere, lieutenant-general for civil and criminal cases of Senechaussee of Quebec. Chartier owned much land and Guillaume worked mostly as a farmer. He most likely also observed the legal and financial operation that was to aid him in later years.

On 27 November 1668 in Quebec, he married Marie de la Mare, daughter of David and Anne Busenestre of St Maclou in Rouen in Normandie, France. Marie was 18 years old and had come to New France as a "Filles du Roi", one of the girls who had received a dowry from the King to come to Canada. Marie and Guillaume settled in the village of St Bernard at Charlesbourg. He now had his own farm and worked very hard clearing the land putting up buildings and getting animals. In 13 years, the census of 1681 says he has 8 acres of land under cultivation and 2 milking cows. These census did not list other land or animals as they had so little value. The land had to be cleared by hand as most farmers did not have horses, some did have one or an ox. Dynamite wasn't invented until 200 years later in 1866 so the tree stumps had to be taken out by hand.

While farming, Guillaume Renaud continued his education and to improve himself and their social position. He spelled his words by sound as most people that could write in those days did. His handwriting was beautiful as we can see on documents of the period. Sometimes he wrote "Renaut" and sometimes "Renaught".

They had 10 children, the 5th child, Pierre was your ancestor, born on 2 Oct 1679 at Charlesbourg (just north of Quebec). Guillaume lived to the age of 65 and his wife died a few weeks before him at the age of 58.

Guillaume Renaud was well liked by his fellow citizen and in appreciation, they elected him church-warden of Charlesbourg from 1683 to 1688. Later in 1704 the Jesuits who owned the land of Notre Dame des Anges needed a financial attorney for the administration of justice in their seigneurie, so they entrusted this task to your ancestor. This position he did not hold long as he died at Charlesbourg 5 years later.

fac-simile de la signature of Guillaume Renaud
JEAN TRUDELLE

Jean Trudel, a weaver by trade, was born in 1629 in France, son of Jean and Marguerite Noyes of Parfondeval, near Mortagne, Ferche, France. He came to Canada about 1652 and is one of the pioneers of the Guardian Angel parish in the hill of Beaupré near Quebec. His farm was located about a mile and a half from the falls of Montmorency.

In the early period of the colony, until they began to build chapels, the religious service (Mass) were held in the home of this colonist. Later with their church built, the missionaries lived at the home of Jean Trudel, which is shown by an Act passed in 1664, when church-wardens were elected.

On 19 November, 1655 in the city of Quebec, Jean Trudelle married Marguerite Thomas, age 21, daughter of Jean and Marguerite Fredeuy of Stavelot of Liege, Beligique. They had 10 children. Their first child, Jeanne and her second husband, Jean Degerlais are your ancestors.

In the census of 1666 Jean was listed as a "qualified weaver of linen and canvas". This was one of the national industries and continued for many years and your ancestor was one who contributed to this industry and to the development of the country.

Jean Trudel died at Gardian Angle on 26 November 1699 at the age of 70. His wife also died at the same place 4 years before at the age of 61.

In 1911 a commemorative monument was erected as a remembrance of Jean and his wife Marguerite by some of their descendants who carry his name. The monument is placed exactly over where the house stood and while placing the monument, the remains of the foundation could still be seen.
VACHON, PAUL, mason, seigneurial notary, seigneurial attorney, and clerk of court; b. c. 1630 at La Copéchagnière (province of Poitou), son of Vincent Vachon and Sapience Vateau; d. 24 June 1703 at Beaufort.

Paul Vachon is supposed to have come to Canada around 1650, at the age of 20. According to family tradition, he arrived with a few gold pieces sewn into the lining of his coat. On 22 Oct. 1653, at Quebec, he married Marguerite Langlois, who was born in 1639 at Beaufort; they had 12 children. Vachon was a mason by trade; in 1654, in association with Mathurin Roy, he was entrusted with the building of the chapel and the sick-ward of the Hôtel-Dieu de Québec, the first stone of which was laid on 15 Oct. 1654 by the governor-general, Jean de Lauzon. Vachon was perhaps already living in the small town of Fargy, in the Beaufort seigneurie, where on 4 June 1655 Joseph Giffard made him a land grant of ten acres, of which he officially took possession on 23 Jan. 1656. These ten acres were doubled by another grant, made in an act dated 29 Dec. 1664.

It has been stated that the first notarial document received by Vachon bears the date of 24 March 1658, but in the archives of the Conseil Souverain there is reference to an act of 23 Oct. 1655, signed by Vachon in his capacity as notary of Notre-Dame-des-Anges. In 1659 Vachon also became notary of Beaufort. He was already seigneurial attorney of the Lirec and Ile d'Orléans seigneuries. In the same period he acted as secretary to Charles de Lauzon of Charny, taking care of his seigneurial land grants. Vachon was the first notary of the Ile d'Orléans, where he practised in 1659 and 1660. About the same time he became, in addition, court clerk of the Beaufort and Notre-Dame-des-Anges seigneuries. He certainly appears to have been the one indispensable man east of Quebec.

In 1667 two exceptional commissions were to be entrusted to him in quick succession: on 3 November Marie-Barbe de Boullongne, Governor General d'Ailleboust's widow, appointed him seigneurial attorney and notary in her Argenteau fief on the Ile d'Orléans; a week later, on 10 November, Bishop Laval named him to the same offices in his Beaufort and Ile d'Orléans seigneuries. The appointment which he had received from Bishop Laval was renewed on 25 April 1681 for the Ile d'Orléans by François Berthelot, so that Vachon carried on his profession at Beaufort and on the Ile d'Orléans, as well as at Beaufort and Notre-Dame-des-Anges, until he retired in 1693.

Paul Vachon did not forget, however, that he came from country stock, and never failed to work his land. In 1666 he had an "indentured domestic," Michel Aubin, 22 years of age, who probably did the farm work; in 1667 Vachon owned 7 head of cattle and 20 acres under cultivation; in 1681 he still had a domestic, Pierre, 61 years old, and owned 2 muskets, 1 pistol, 13 head of cattle, and 35 acres under cultivation. In addition to his land at Beaufort, he had another four acres on the Ile d'Orléans, which were worked by a farmer. In 1667 this had become eight acres under cultivation. Vachon, who had obtained the land from Charles de Lauzon de Charny on 12 Aug. 1660, sold it to Denis Roberge on 14 Sept. 1678.

An exemplary settler, a craftsman, a farmer, and a law officer at one and the same time, Paul Vachon experienced the grief of seeing his family afflicted by the small-pox epidemic of 1702-3. He had been a widower since 24 Sept. 1697, and in six months he lost four of his children, one daughter-in-law, and six grandchildren. He himself succumbed to the scourge on 24 June 1703, only a few hours after his daughter Marguerite, who had married his successor, the notary and clerk of court Jean-Robert Duprac. He was buried the next day at Beaufort.

ANDRÉ VACHON

AQ, NF, Coll. de pièces jud. et not., 321/2. ASQ, Documents Failbault, 108, 117; Polygraphie, III, 131, 131a, Juchereau, Annales (Jame), 89. Sig. et etc.
Part III

Descendants of
FRANCOISE LEMIRE and
wives
(1) MARGUERITE JANELLE-GENET
(2) MARIE PAQUETTE
Our first Lemires came from The Province of Quebec to Wisconsin and their children went on to other places in the United States and Canada.
LEMIRE, Francois
son of Francois & Antoinette Brassard
b 1600 St Francois du Lac, P.Q. d Somerset, WI 1877
see write-up on him

Married-1 Marguerite Janelle-Genest 26 Oct 1824 Baie du Febrvre
b 26 Nov 1805 Baie du Febrvre (Baieville) d 1840 Canada
daughter of Francois & Marguerite Precourt-Vanasse

Children:
1. Marguerite b 29 Sept 1825 SB
2. Emerence b 20 Oct 1826 SFL
   m Raphael Paquet 1-7-1851, dau of Ralph & Marg. Martel
3. Cleophas-Louis b 10 Dec 1827 SFL d 7 Dec 1908 Wausau, WI
   m Marie Precourt 6-1-1865/6
4. M. Adelina b 18 June 1829 SFL
5. M. Olive b 12 Oct 1830 SFL
   m Louis Biron 15-10-1850, son of Gabriel/Angele Valliere
6. Jean-Gualbert-Jonas b 13 July 1832 SFL, d Range, WI
   m Adeline Poisson 10-9-1857 Gentilly, see family page
7. Sara b 21 Jan 1834 SFL
8. Virginie b 31 May 1835 SFL
9. Francois b 12 June 1836 SFL
10. M. Marguerite b 4 Sept 1837 SFL
11. Francois-d'Assise b 12 Feb 1839 SFL
12. Edwin b c 1841 Canada

Married-2 Marie-Mary Paquette-Paquet 21 Sept 1841 St Frs, du Lac
b c 1821 Canada d about 1903
daughter of Raphael & Marguerite Martell - see # 2 above

Children:
1. Edward b 1842 SFL d 13 May 1929 Somerset, WI
   m Rosalie Parent 23 Mar 1869 Hudson, WI, see family page
   m Theophile O. Rivard 28 July 1861 Menomonee, WI, see sheet
3. Abraham-Abe b 1844 SFL
   m Etudian Parent 3 June 1867 Somerset, see family sheet
4. Louis b 1846 SFL
   m Armelia Cross
5. Benjamin b c 1848/9 Canada
   m Eleanor Pepin
6. Rose-Dromeritte b 23 Nov 1849 SFL d 16 Nov 1875 S
   m Joseph Belisle 19-9-1870 Hudson, WI, son of Alexandra &
     Elizabeth Gosselin, All children died
7. M. Margaret b 1851 SFL
   m Edward Parent 11 Aug 1867 Somerset, see family sheet
8. Joseph b 3 Aug 1855 Canada d 16 May 1939 Dresser, WI
   m Amelia Touet 25 May 1880
9. Rosalie b 6 July 1857 S, bapt Hudson, WI
10. M. Anastasia (Leth.) b 26 June 1859 S Grandmother
    m Joseph Demarrais 29-9-1879 S, son of Xavier/Rose Cloutier
11. Etudian b 20 June 1861 S
12. Emma b 26 Dec 1862 S
   m Peter Eli Charland 4 May 1882 S, see family page
13. Frank b 2 Sept 1866 S d 25 Feb 1944 Stillwater, MN
   m Amanda Belisle 4 Jan 1887 S see family page

105
3 Generations - Lemire
Howard, Frank, Cleophus

Mrs Cleophus Lemire
(Marie Precourt)
1843 - 1922
LEMIRE, Cleophus-Louis son of Francois & Marie Paquette *
b d 7 Dec 1908 Wausau, WI
Moved from Canada and lived in the Wausau, Wisconsin area.

Married Marie Precourt 6 Jan 1865/6
b 9 July 1843 Lachine (Montreal) d 29 July 1922 Wausau, WI
daughter of David & Louise-Louisa

Children:
1. Georgeanne b 6 Feb 1867 Wa d 13 April 1888
2. Frank b 19 May 1869 Wa
   m Emma Dinkow
   b dau of
   ch: Howard b 4 Sept 1894 d 19 Jan 1970
      m Emma Peterson
      b dau of
      ch: Howard C. b 3 June 1923
      m Virginia Bouer 25 June 1949
      ch: Howard b 26 Sept 1950
      Carol b 16 Oct 1954 d 10 June 1961
      Janet b 6 Mar 1959
      Randal b 2 Nov 1961
      Donald b 16 Oct 1929
      m Barbara White 10 July 1954
      ch: Bradley b 17 May 1955
      Susan b 14 Sept 1957
      Steven b 19 Feb 1960
      Nancy b 15 Apr 1961
3. Anada b 22 Sept 1870 Wa d 31 May 1949
   m Ozro Allis
   b dau of
   ch: Louise
   Edward
   ?
4. Isidore b 18 Aug 1872 Wa d 2 March 1937
   no children
5. Edward b 12 June 1875 Wa d 1881 age 6
6. Amil b 10 July 1877 Wa single
7. Mary b ? 1879 Wa d 1883 ?

* Unable to prove that these parents are correct, dates & name same.
Henry, Lydia, Mary, Emma, Minnie, Mille, Rose, Philip
1907
Sitting: Mrs. Adeline & Mr. Jonas LaMere
JONAS LaMERE and wife ADELINE POISSON

EARLY POLK COUNTY, WI SETTLERS

It is not known exactly when Jonas LaMere came to Polk County, but in 1855 his father with some of his family settled on a farm near Somerset, Wisconsin. Although the story is that his father did go to the California Gold Rush of 1849, so it is possible that both of them did go through this part of Wisconsin about 1850. Many men did come down from Canada, a few years before and after 1850, to work in the woods during the wintertime. They didn't bring their families until after 1852 when they started to settle the land as farmers. Also a Cleophus-Louis Lemire, brother of Jonas LaMere was in the 1850 census at Wausau, Wisconsin with another - Lemire, age 18, and this could be Jonas.

It is known that Jonas LaMere was in the northwestern part of Wisconsin before he married in 1857 in Gentilly, Nicolet, P.Q., Canada because on his marriage license it give his residence as "whose domicile is at the extremity of the Superior Lake". At this time his name was spelled "Lemire" and it is after he came to Wisconsin that the name was spelled "LaMere". The story is that when Jonas would make his trips to Polk Co., Wisconsin from Canada, he would carry a 100 pound sack of salt to trade with the Indians for furs. He would take boats via the St Lawrence River, the Great Lakes and rivers in Wisconsin but when he had to portage or go overland, he would carry on his shoulder, this 100 pounds of salt that the Indians needed and if the fur seasons was good, the 100 pounds of fur back to Canada. From there most of the fur was sent to Europe as the demand was great for furs there. It is very possible that Jonas would make these trips in the fall to come and work in the woods in Wisconsin where there were jobs and not much to do on the farms in the winter in Canada. Then in the spring he would make his trip back to Canada to work on the farm. He would also have to carry his personal necessities with this 100 pounds.

Jonas LaMere knew how to speak and understand the Indian language very good, he helped them interpret when they traded their furs and helped them in other ways and they were very good to him when they could help him.

After their marriage, Jonas and Adeline must of lived in the Trois Rivieres/Gentilly area of the Providence of Quebec for 11 or 12 years, most likely doing farming or working as a labor. The 1860 census shows that their 9th child as born in Wisconsin in 1870 so the Mother and children came shortly before that. Jonas had come ahead to purchase land for their farm and to build a house for his wife and 8 children. When he was ready for them, he sent a message for them to come by boat that would arrive at a certain time at Superior, Wis., and he would be there to meet them. This was in the spring or late fall as Mrs. LaMere mention that she was concern about getting cold on the boat as they didn't have much clothes or blankets.
Mrs. Adeline LaMere could only speak French and enroute to Wisconsin, she got on the wrong boat, it went to the north shore of Lake Superior. So they were not at Superior, Wis. when Jonas was there to meet the boat, and not knowing what problems they had in Canada, he went back to Polk County to wait for news from them. The family on the north shore of Superior was running out of food and things were becoming difficult but they did manage to get a boat that was going to Superior, Wisconsin. When they arrived there, no one was there to meet them. With very few people speaking French, she could only pray to the Lord for help. They did find a boxcar where they could spend the night, inside from the weather. Another family, strangers to them, did the same thing. Often the railroad would move these cars out of the yards during the night to a siding out in the country and that happen this night. When they did stop out in the country, the two families decided they better camp out in the woods as that boxcar could be moved again and could end up anywhere in the country. The families didn't camp together as they were strangers, but in the same area, and it wasn't long until the wolves started coming around. It is not known if they built fires, but the other family did have their father to protect them. Only one wolf would show himself and the man figured he could kill this wolf when it did attack him. He did not know the wolf habit of faking an attack and then quickly retreating, the rest of the wolves would stay hidden and kept quite. The man was drawn away from camp to where he was alone and then the whole pack of wolves attacked. The families did hear lots of noise and then quite but when daylight came they looked around and all they found was some of the man clothes and his bones. Mrs. LaMere was so thankful that her family had not been harmed.

In the meantime, Mr. LaMere had a premonition that they had arrived on another boat, he went back to Superior and after finding them, brought them back to their new home in the wilderness.

The first house Jonas built was with logs and it is not known how much help he had as so few people lived in the area, so he must of done most of the work himself. Some of the floor was dirt and some of the floor was just wood boards over the dirt. Most of the cooking was done in the fireplace in a large pot that would swing out or over the fire to cook. As in Canada they also had an outdoor oven where they would cook their bread. Later they had the first iron stove in the area with a copper boiler attached to the side for heating the hot water. They had a fruit cellar (not under the house) where they kept food cool in the summer and from freezing in the winter. With up to 11 children to feed, they would grow and store about 100 bushels of potatoes, and many garden vegetable for the winter. Mrs. Adeline LaMere was a woman of many abilities and a hard worker. All the clothes was home made, much of it from "scratch", carting, combing, spinning the wool and weaving, etc. Frank, her grandson remembers the winter day
he got his new pair of shoes. "After the days work was done, he and his father took the horse and cutter, it was so cold that the blankets and heat from the kerosene lantern couldn't keep him warm, the mile and a half to Grandmother's house where she would make him a pair of shoes. She measured his foot, cut the leather and sewed the leather so he left there that night with a new pair of shoes". The shoes had to be good in those days as they did lots of walking and it had to keep out the snow and water so their feet wouldn't get cold. Mrs. Adeline even had to make her own needles which she did from the tough bristle from the back of a boar.

The log house was later covered with a wood siding and an additions put on one side. They had room for extra bunk beds for travelers as many of them stayed with them because they were centrally located. They even had bunk beds in a shed for travelers. The bunks were attached to the wall and straw or feathers with a blanket over made a mattress. About 1903 to 1905 they built a new house about 200 feet west of the old house that was made of bricks. It is still standing in 1978.

Jonas died on this farm and the youngest son, Henry took over the farm. Adeline died a few years later a half mile away while living with her daughter, Mrs. Frank (Lydia) Gaudette. Both are buried next to the church that they helped to build, and is pictured below.

built in 1885

ST MARY'S
Catholic Church at Range, WI
(7 miles NE of Amery, WI)
1/2 mile north of Jonas LaMere
a mission church
LaMere-LEMIERE, Jonas-Jean-John-Gualbert  son of Francois & Marguerite Janelle-Genest
b 13 July 1832 St Francois du Lac, P.Q.  d
Came to northern Wisconsin about 1855, then back to Canada where he married. Living in Polk County, Balsam Lake township in 1876, in Apple River twp in 1880, his farm was on the northwest corner, 1/2 mile south of Range Catholic church.

b c 1838 Canada  d
daughter of Alexis & Angela-Archange Mail-Mailot

Children:
1. Emma  b Canada  d Range, WI
   m Charles Ferdinand Landry 18 Sept 1876 Somerset, Wisconsin
   see family page, son of Antoine & Comithilda Thibodeau

2. Meliam-Emilia-Mille  b c 1860 Canada  d Somerset
   m1 Moise-Moysen Parent 23 Aug 1876 Somerset
   son of Moysen & Rosalie Rivard
   m2 Onzime Payette  Nov 1889 Somerset
   see family sheet under Mille LaMere

3. Philomene  b c 1861 Canada  d 1890 - 1894
   m1 Abraham Parent 24 July 1883 Somerset; b 27 Dec 1859 S.,
   d 8 July 1886 S., son of Louis & Angele Manseau
   m2 Ludger Dufresne 30 April 1889 Somerset; son of
   Hilaire & M. Fequin, Ludger remarried Harvieux in 1895

4. Lydia  b 20 July 1862 Gentilly  d 27 Jan 1924 Mpls, MN
   m Frank-Adolph Gaudette 5 Oct 1880 New Richmond, WI
   see family sheet, son of Ignace & Julie Dubois

5. Philip  b 1 Nov 1863 Gentilly  d 26 July 1949 Minneapolis
   m Sara Moreaux 1 Nov 1882 Turtle Lake, Wisconsin
   see family page, dau of Pierre & Mary-Angele Lambert

6. Georgiane  b c 1865 Canada  d Mpls, MN
   m Henry Doucet 12 Nov 1883 Somerset, Wisconsin
   see family page, son of John-Bte & D. Vertefeuille-Van.

8. Odelie  b c 1870 Canada  d 1887, year after married m
   Clement Gaudette, 1886 , he married her sister, below

7. Mary  b 8 June 1868 Canada  d 30 Aug 1946 Mpls, MN
   m Charles-Xavier Durand about 1888 Turtle Lake, WI
   see family page,

9. Elize-Rose b 12 May 1872 WI  d San Francisco, CA 1960
   m Clement Gaudette 13 Feb 1913 Range, Wisconsin
   see family page, brother of Frank above

    m Philips Bonin 12 May 1891
    see family page, son of Joseph & Emille Houle

11. William-Willie  b c 1875 Wis, single  d L.A., CA

12. Henry  b C 1879 WI  d 1920 Mpls/bur Range, age 42
    m Clara Labrie about 1900 in Turtle Lake, WI
    see family page, dau of Frank & Julie LeHay

C 1880 WI census
Charles Landry and wife, Emma LaMere

Philip LaMere, Rose Gaudette, Melina Bonin, Mary Durand, Willy LaMere
Sitting: Emma Landry, Emily Fayette
LANDRY, Ferdinand-Charles  son of Antoine & Domithilde Thibodeau
b d
Farmer, 120 acres, Lincoln township, Polk County, Wisconsin, about 2 miles southwest of Range.
Married Emma Lemire 18 Sept 1876 Somerset, Wisconsin
b about 1858
daughter of Jonas-Jean & Adeline Poisson
Children: both born on farm near Range
1. Joseph-Joe b 1877 d 1955
m Agnes Cardinal 5 Nov 1901 Range, Wisconsin
daughter of Eli & Virginia DeJarlas, 12 ch., see family sheet
2. Odella b 17 Feb 1881 d 1 Feb 1961 Amery, Wisconsin
m Victor Belisle 17 June 1902 Somerset, Wisconsin
b 25-1-1879 S, d 15-11-1962 Mpls, son of J. & C. Dufresne
children: all born on farm in Georgetown twp., Polk Co.
1. Raymond b, died at age of 12 years
2. Wilfred b 14 Aug 1905
m Rose Bibeau
daughter of Pétè Bibeau
ch: Richard 23 Aug 1929, m Kathy
   ch: Vernetta, Vicki, Arlo, Lee
   Ronald 7 Oct 1930
Duane 27 Jan 1932, m Roberta
   ch: Chantelle, Charisse
Lauran 2 Sept 1934, m Pat
   ch: Susan, Cynthia, Colleen, Thomas
Marlene 4 Sept 1935, m Dick Larson
Roy 30 Apr 1938
Shirley 11 Jan 1943, m Tom Thompson
   ch: Seth, Lisa
3. Rose b 2 Aug 1908, d 5 Mar 1974, m R. Reed, no children
4. Florence b 14 May 1910
m Dick Suss 31 Aug 1940 Mpls, MN
   ch: Richard Jr., m Gloria Kuczek
   ch: Blake, Dawn
   Jay Daniel died 1977
5. Clifford b died when 2 years old
6. Marie b 3 Nov 1916
m Vincent Brecht 21 June 1941 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls
   ch: Dolores 16 July 1945
   Kathleen 14 May 1947
   Carol 1 March 1949
   Nancy 13 April 1959
7. Leo b 25 Jan 1922 single postal clerk in Los Angeles, CA
Joseph Landry
and wife
Agnes Cardinal
Wedding
5 Nov 1901

Odelia Landry
(Mrs V. Belisle)
1881 - 1961
LANDRY, Joseph-Joe  son of Ferdinand-Charles & Emma LaMere

b 1877 Lincoln Township, Polk County; d 1955
Farmer, 120 acres where born, 1 mile south of Range church

Married Agnes Cardinal 1901 Range, Wisconsin

b 1883 Anoka, MN  d 1962 dau of Eli & Virginia DeJarlas

Children: all born on farm

1. Josephine b 1903 single d 1915
2. Eva b 1905
   m Conrad Raskob 1926
   ch: Ronald
      Jerome
      Audrey
      Elaine
      Charlotte
      Charles
3. Mabel b 1906
   m Lawrence Wright 1929
   ch: Duane
      Dennis
4. Lena b 1908 d 1970
   m Paul Lomke Jr. 1927
   ch: Elroy
      Marleen
      Donald
      Barbara
5. Edmund b 1911
   m LaVern Ayd 1937
   ch: Larry
      Kathleen
      Thomas
      Jeanne
6. Leah b 1912
   m Casimir Wismieski 1943 no children
7. Willard b 1915 April 1 d Nov 1971 Minneapolis, MN
   m Frances Lange 1940
   ch: Douglas
      Ronald
      Gerald
8. Lawrence (T) b 1917 single
9. Clarence (T) b 1917 " d 1931
10. Elmer b 1918
    m Audrey Ohler 1944
    ch: Cheryle
        Mardell
        Deborah
        Darcey
11. Donald b 1921
    m Anita Blunt 1942
    ch: Gerald
       Louise
       Judy
       Noreen
12. Myrtle b 1925
    m Mark Mulzer 1946
    ch: Mark Jr.
       Wayne
       Donna
       Dennis
       Thomas
       Janis

117
Minnie Eveline Laura
Durand Lemire Belisle

Sitting: Emilie L-P-Fayette

Onezime Fayette
and wife
Emilie LaMere
LaMERE, Emilie Mille-Meliam daughter of Jonas and Adeline Poisson b about 1859/60 Canada

Married(1) Moise-Moysen Parent 23 Aug 1876 Somerset, Wisconsin b Canada c 1855 d before Nov 1889 son of Moyses & Rosalie Rivard Farmer in Blake Lake township, Polk County, Wisconsin

Children:
1. Arthur b 11 May 1877 m Sara Lemire 24 Oct 1899 Aitkin, Minnesota 5 ch., see family page; dau of Benjamin & Eleanore Pepin

2. Minnie b c 1878 Wis m Samuel Durand 13 July 1898 Range, WI (recorded Barron C.H.) 9 children, see family page; son of Octave & E. LaPointe

3. Wilfred b c 1880 Wis m1 Anna Martel 30 June 1902 Somerset, Wisconsin daughter of Stephen & Rose Anna (La) Vallee 1 child, girl

m2 2 daughters

4. Eveline-Vina b 1887 Wis m George B. Lemire 25 Sept 1903 Aitkin, Minnesota 12 ch., see family page; son of Benjamin & Eleanore Pepin

5. Laura b 6 May 1888 Range, WI m Lactance Belisle 4 April 1910 Somerset, Wisconsin 3 ch., see family page; son of Isidore & Celina Gauthier

Married(2) Onezime Fayette Nov 1889 Somerset, Wisconsin b d son of Louis & Rosalie Fureca dit Blanchard of Berthia, Montreal

Children:
1. Rose b m Francois Breault 17 Feb 1920 Somerset, Wisconsin widower of Mary Belisle with 6 children no children, son of Hormidas & Hermine Germain

2. William Joseph Onezime b 22 March 1893 m Mattie-Martha Harvieux 12 Jan 1915 Somerset, Wisconsin 2 ch., see family page; dau of Euclid-Fred & Emma Lang

3. Louis b single, works in liquor store in Somerset, WI
Mrs. Emilie (LaMere-Parent) Payette (front center) 
with her first and last four children.
Willie Payette    Arthur Parent    Louis Payette
Rose Payette,     Mrs. Emilie Payette, Laura Parent Belisle
PARENT, Arthur  son of Moise & Amelia-Emilie LaMere  
   b 11 May 1876 Somerset, WI  d 6 Apr 1957 Orange Co., CA  
   Worked in lumber mills and a farmer when young, then worked  
   for the Highway Department.  

Married  Sarah Lemire  24 Oct 1899 St James Church, Aitkin, MN  
   b 21 Oct 1875 Stillwater, MN  d 19 May 1932 Aitkin, MN  
   Teacher, daughter of Benjamin and Eleanor Pepin  

Children:  
1. Oliver b 2 Aug 1901 Aitkin, MN  
   m Ruth Welton  June 1926 Portland, Oregon (d 1967)  
   ch: Adelle  m James Farrele  
      Leah  m Robert Burnelle  
      Donna  m1 Tasching, m2 Bernard Wheeler  
      Leona  m George Wagner  
      Oliver  
      Odeille  m1 Phemister, m2 Sarver  
      2 daughters died in infancy  

2. Alphonsus b 21 June 1907 Br.  d 22 Feb 1975 Portland, OR  
   m Minnie Parker  in Aitkin, MN  
   ch: Jerome  m Betty  
      Anthony  m Phyllis  
      Theodore  m E.  
      James  

3. Louise E.V. (Sister Fabiola) b 23 Mar 1911 Aitkin  
   Registered nurse and teacher, taught for 40 years, has 3  
   degrees. Is at St. Clara Convent, Sinsinawa, Wisconsin.  

4. Theresa  b 22 Nov 1915  
   m Harold Victor Conde  in Costa Mesa, CA  
   ch: Theresa  m Sasso  
   Harold Jr.  
   Warren  
   Arthur  
   William  
   Virginia Louise  

5. Virginia b 2 Aug 1917 Aitkin  
   m Harvey Woodford  in Portland, OR  
   3 children, see family page
WOODFORD, Harvey
b 20 Sept 1905 d 26 June 1975 Oregon

Married Virginia Parent
b 2 Aug 1917 Aitkins, MN
Practical nurse
daughter of Arthur & Sara Lemire

Children:
1. Charles b 3 Jan 1957
   m
   dau of
   ch: Mark b 9-1-1959
   Brad b 21-8-1960
   Burt b 18-10-1963
   Lynnette b 24-10-1967

2. Harvey b 8 Dec 1939
   m
   dau of
   ch: Jeff b 12-4-1957
   Jerry b 21-1-1959
   Wendy b 11-7-1960
   Rubby b 21-7-1961

3. David b 6 June 1940
   m
   dau of
   ch: Perry b 30-12-1961
   Chris b 2-4-1964
   Steven b 21-8-1965
   Clark b 7-8-1968
DURAND, Samuel-Sam-Simeon, son of Octave & Elizabeth LaPointe
b Quebec, Canada
Lived in Cook, Minnesota, cabinetmaker, carpenter.
He was a farmer in Apple River township, Polk County when he married.
Married Minnie Parent 13 July 1898 Range, WI (recorded at Barron)
b Somerset, WI c 1878
daughter of Moise & Emilie LaMere
Children: 9 (4 died young), 8 born on farm near Cook, MN
1. Lawrence b m
   ch: 1
       2
       3
       4
2. Clifford b m Jenette
   ch: Monique m
3. Louise b m Ernie Sovde
   ch: Lorraine b
       m Robert Cawthorne
4. Marie b in Cook
   m1 Edmond Thelen
   b d 1971 son of
   ch: Terry b
       Lawrence
       Darrel
       Denis
       Kathleen
       Judy
       Mary
       Clifford
       Michael
       Robert
   m2 Lawrence Macho
LEMIRE, George  son of Benjamin & Eleanore Pepin
 b c 1878/9 MN  d 1947
 Farmer in Aitkin County, MN in 1905 census and later they
 were in North Dakota. His parents were living with them in
 1905 census.
 Married Eveline (Vina) Parent  25 Sept 1903 Aitkin, Minnesota
 b c 1887 Wisconsin
 daughter of Moise-Moysen & Emilie LaMere
 Children: all born on farm called "Hickory" near Aitkin, MN
 1. Helen b 17 Aug 1904
     m Paul Wehrman 18 June 1934
     8 children, see family page

 2. Lawrence b

 3. Beatrice b
     m Carlson

 4. Joseph b
     m Edith
     b d 29 Dec 1977

 5. Rita b

 6. Omer b

 7. Lucille b

 8. Olive b

 9. Edward b

 T 10. Louis b

 T 11. Louise b
     m Chinchillo

 12. Eleanore b
WEHRMAN, Paul
b 8 March 1904
lived in Golva, North Dakota
see Helen's picture on page 246

Married Helen Lemire 18 June 1934
b 17 Aug 1904
daughter of George & Evilina(Vina) Parent

Children:
1. Mary b 29 Aug 1936
   m Dace Maddox 20 Feb 1960 Medford, OR, son of Rupert & Zita
   ch: Robert-Rob b 1961
      Regina b 1962
      Mary K. b 1963
      Joe b 1965
      Pat b 1967
      Laura b 1969
      Andy b 1972
      Suzana b 1975
2. Eugene b 19 Aug 1937
   m Mildred Hackert 1962 dau of Raymond & Mary Alice
   ch: Mike b 1963
      Bob b 1964
      Joe b 1972
      Tim b 1974 d at 2 months
3. Theresa b 2 Nov 1938
   m Jan Burns 3 July 1959 Rapid City, SD
   ch: Debra b 1960
      Terry b 1962
4. Joann b 3 Nov 1939
   m Marvin Bordeaux 25 Feb 1968 Golva, ND
   son of James & Elizabeth Leadrax
   ch: Eugenia b 1967
5. Gerhardt W. b 11 Nov 1940
   m Alison Maiklem dau of Hugo & Frances Turnner
   ch: Charmine b 1970
      Natchash b 1972
6. Raymond W. b 20 Dec 1941 Farmer
   m Jeannie Fisher 1966 dau of Renarth & Elda Snow
   no children
7. Virginia b 1944 Feb 16
   m Irvin Bares 20 Aug 1966, son of Frank & Marcella Thisen
   ch: Dan b 1967
      Monique b 1970
      Jan b 1971
      Bonita b 1973
      Bobby b 1974
      Elizabeth b 1975
      Mark b 1978
8. Dorothy b 11 Sept 1947
   m Dick Holt son of & Ruth
   ch: Stacy b 1965
      Erika b 1967
      Chance b 1972
      Circe b 1974
Lactance Belisle and wife
Laura Parent
Wedding 4 April 1910
Somerset, Wisconsin
BELISLE, Lactance  
Son of Isidore & Celina Gauthier

b 15 Nov 1878 Somerset, WI  
d 7 July 1927 Stillwater, MN

Married Laura Parent 4 April 1910 Somerset, Wisconsin
b 6 May 1888 Range, WI
Daughter of Moise & Emilie Lamere

Children:

1. Clifford  
b 13 Jan 1911  
d 1 Jan 1969 Stillwater
m Eleanor Throme 14 Oct 1930 Stillwater, Minnesota

2. Stephen  
b 9 Apr 1912
m Ethel Offerosky 22 Sept 1931

3. Hazel  
b 25 Nov 1913
m John Mielke 15 July 1933
PAYETTE, William Joseph Onesime  son of Onesime and
Emilie LaMere
b 22 March 1893    d 1943 Stillwater, MN
Lived in Somerset until 1930 then in Stillwater, Minnesota
Worked in a Foundry and at Northern States Power Plant at
the Falls northwest of Somerset, Wisconsin

Married Mattie-Martha Harvieux 12 Jan 1915 Somerset, WI
b 11 Sept 1895 Somerset, WI
daughter of Euclid-Fred & Emma Lang

Children:
1. Celeste b 23 Sept 1916 Somerset
   m Van Harsdorf  in Stillwater
   b
   son of
   ch: Donna b
   m Tim Peterson
   b  son of
   ch:

   Patty b
   m Jesse Justice
   b  son of
   ch:1

2.

2. Ellis b 27 May 1921 Somerset
   m Roy Kimker  in Stillwater
   Shoe Maker in Stillwater, b
   son of
   ch: Bill b 1946
   works for Fairmont Hotel in San Francisco, Calif.
   Executive
   single
FRANK GAUDETTE and wife LYDIA LaMERE

Frank Adolph Gaudette was born 5 August 1859 in the parish of Ste Gertrude, village of Becancour, Nicolet County, Quebec Province, Canada. This is located on the south side of the St. Lawrence River, across from the city of Trois-Rivières, about halfway between Montreal and the city of Quebec. At the age of seventeen, he migrated to Escanaba, Michigan, where he worked for farmers. From there he moved to Wisconsin where he worked in the lumber industry. He married Lydia LaMere on 5 October 1880 in New Richmond, Wisconsin.

Lydia was born in Gentilly, also in Nicolet County on 20 July 1862, daughter of Jonas LaMere and Adeline Poisson. She and her family came to Escanaba, Michigan when she was 7 years old. She worked in a store until she married Frank.

Frank and Lydia moved to Minneapolis, Minnesota where he worked in saw mills that helped build the city of Minneapolis. He also worked in a saw mill at the rice beds near Fox Creek and helped float logs down the Apple River in Polk County, WI. He told about an Indian Trading Post located near Pearson's Store in Georgetown, Wisconsin. They also lived in Clayton and Tomahawk, Wisconsin, where some of his children were born.

Frank and Lydia helped to care for the sick people during the Spanish Influenza epidemic in Clayton, Wisconsin. They nursed the sick people in the village hall.

Frank was a very capable man as he was the "head sawer", the highest paying job at these saw mills. As the pine trees were cut off, the saw mills would have to be moved to new locations where new virgin pine forest were attacked. Frank's legs and feet gave him lots of pain so he had to give up his job in the mill. About 1896 he purchased a farm from Richard Pierson. It was across from the Catholic church in Apple River Township, in Polk County, Wisconsin. This was a Mission Church and they were a half mile north of a French community. A small school was just across from the church. Frank added a frame house to the log house that had been built by Pierson. Other buildings were added and more land was cleared so they had a very nice dairy and general type farm. Just a short distance northwest of their house they had a very nice sugar maple forest and with lots of work, day and night, maple syrup and sugar was made.

In 1925 their daughter, Florence and son-in-law, Donald Breault moved from Somerset to this farm. Frank lived with them until his death at the age of 95, 23 Sept 1954. He had excellent health and worked around the farm until he died. He took trips to Canada to see his relatives and every year he spent a week in Minneapolis for the State Fair, which he would attend almost every day.

Frank and Lydia had seven children and 22 grand children. Also Frank got to see many of his great grand children. Lydia died on 27 Jan 1925 in Somerset, and Frank died on 23 September 1954 on the farm at Range, Wisconsin and buried across the road.
GAUDETTE, Frank-Adolph

son of Ignace & Julie Dubois

b 5 Aug 1859 St Gertrude,Nicol.,P.Q., d 23 Sept 1954 Range
Came from Canada to Escanaba,MI at age 17(1876), then to
Mpls and worked in Saw Mills. Also worked in Clayton twp.
Polk County,WI and in Tomahawk,WI. In 1897 he started to
farm across from the Range Catholic church,Apple River twp.

Married 
Lydia LaMere 5 Oct 1880 New Richmond, Wisconsin

b 20 July 1862 Gentilly,P.Q. d 27 Jan 1924 Mpls,MN
daughter of Jonas & Adeline Poisson
Came from Canada to Escanaba,MI when 7 years old, she
worked in a store before she married at age of 18.

Children:
1. Herbert-Bert b 15 July 1881 d 28 Sept 1954 Mpls
   m Ida Pierson 29 June 1905
   b d 17 Jan 1955,dau of
   ch:Laverne m Walter Perkins, no children
   Ted no children

2. Philip b 16 Sept 1882-Cumberland,WI d 24 Oct 1956
   m Rachel Bernard 10 Nov 1916 O.L. of Lourdes,Mpls, MN
dauf of Maurice & Vitaline Allard
3 children, see family sheet

3. Odelia b 15 Jan 1885 d 4 Jan 1910 during childbirth
   m Peter Carpentier 29 Jan 1906
   son of Eli & ---- Pete remarried Delia Durand
2 children, see family sheet

   m Lydia Gonier 18 Oct 1909 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls, MN
   dau of Theophile & Rebecca Begin
3 ch.,see family sheet;Lydia remarried Emil Droppps

5. Melvina b 9 May 1888 Tomahawk,WI d 4 Jan 1961
   m Peter Gonier(Gogne) 2 Jan 1914
   b d 28-9-1955,son of Theophile & Rebecca Begin
   ch:Irene b 1 Jan 1915,m Willard Nichols,1 daughter(died)
   Bernice b 13 Oct 1918,d 1977,m Wm Elitz, no children

6. Florence b 20 July 1893 Tom. d 29 April 1972 Amery,WI
   m Donald Breault 31 Jan 1922 O.L. of Lourdes,Mpls,MN
   son of Hormidas & Armine Germain
4 children, see family sheet

7. Roy-Rouly b 8 March 1896 d 17 Oct 1943
   m Anne Waldbilling 6 Nov 1922 Polk County,Wis(Amery)
dauf of William & Caterine Victor
Anne remarried Ralph Thompson after Roy died
4 children, see family sheet
Mrs Frank Gaudette (Lydia LaMere)
Mr Frank Gaudette
Wedding 1880

Roy-Rouly Gaudette
Florence Gaudette
GAUDETTE, Philippe  
son of Frank-Adolph & Lydia LaMere

b 16 Sept 1882 Cumberland,WI    d 24 Oct 1956 Mpls,MN
Came to Minneapolis, MN when 16 years old and lived there
the rest of his life, worked for the railroad.

Married Rachel Bernard 10 Nov 1916 Our Lady of Lourdes,Mpls
b 24 Mar 1887 St Germain, Grantham, P.Q.
daughter of Maurice & Vitaline Allard
Came to the US when 3 years old with parents & brothers &
sisters (5). Father had country store in St Germain, worked
in Saw Mills in Mpls, died at age 52, Mother then ran a
boarding house to support family. Philippe stayed there.

Children: all born in Minneapolis, Minnesota

1. Claire b 18 Oct 1915
   m Reinhold Faue 2 Dec 1944 O.L. of Lourdes,Mpls
   adopted Diane b m Guy Munsch
   adopted Diane Marie

2. Yvonne b 17 Sept 1913
   m Donald Siegler 10 April 1948 O.L. of Lourdes
   adopted: Lawrence P. 7 May 1956
   Marie Bernadette 3 Oct 1957

3. Jeanne Therese b 9 June 1920
   m Maurice Armstrong O.L. of Lourdes
   b d 13 June 1968
   ch: James C 27 Nov 1944 m Jeanne Hawes 7 June 1969 widow
   with son Jay Christopher
   Susan 6 Dec 1947 m Lawrence Eichmen 18 Sept 1972
   Michael Martin 5 Jan 1948
   Patricia Kath. 7 Mar 1951 m Louis LaBelle 19 June 1970
   ch: Mathew 21 Jan 1972

4. Therese Marie b 21 May 1923
   m Bud-Walter Mueller 17 June 1950 O.L. of Lourdes
   ch: Mark Steven 14 Apr 1951
   Mary Ellen 7 Apr 1953
   Susan Marie 4 Apr 1956
   Jean Marie 29 Apr 1960
   Lisa Marie 27 July 1964

5. Bernard Joseph b 2 Mar 1925
   m Margaret Briggs 12 April 1947 O.L. of Lourdes
   b 9 Dec 1924
   ch: Therese 23 Oct 1947 m Thomas Gustafson 23 June 1971
   died 2 July 1977, no children
   Barbara Ann 20 Sept 1948 m David Mohagan 14 Feb 1968
   twins; Kimberly Ann & Kristi b 19 Sept 1969
   Judith Marie 14 Nov 1950
   David B. 4 May 1954
   Thomas 14 May 1957

133
CARPENTIER, (Pete) Lucien-Joseph  
son of Eli

b  
Dairy farmer, 80 acres, 1 mile south of Range, WI. Also had a large steam engine and with his brother, did grain threshing for the farmers in the area.

Married(1) Odelia Gaudette 29 Jan 1906

b 15 Jan 1885    d 4 Jan 1910 during childbirth  
daughter of Frank-Adolph & Lydia LaMere

Children:
1. Leon J. (Lee Edmond) b c 1907    d 4 April 1962
   m Elizabeth (Betty) Gonier  
daughter of Theophile & Medore-Victoria Carpenter  
ch: Jean Marlyn    m LeRoy Fish
   ch: David    Diane    Deborah
   Richard Lee(T)    m1 Darlene Curran  
   ch: Dale Richard    Rita Renee
   m2 Mariette Elquid
   David LeRoy(T)    died when 10 days old
   David LeRoy    m Margaret Ann Keogh
   ch: Timothy, Lee, Ann Marie, Jeffrey, Christopher
   Janet Eliz.    m Barron Brewer
   ch: Sandra Lee    Stephen Edwin

2. Evelyn-Odelia b 4 Jan 1910 Range  
m Clyde Lund  
ch: Mavis    m George Fisher
   ch: Mark, Gayle, Nannette, Annette, Paula, Jennifer
   James    m Shirley
   ch: Beth, Michael, Christopher
   Renee    m Thomas Turk
   ch: Nicholas, Teresae, Caroline, Joan, Jeanette, Tom
   Curtis

Married(2) Deliah Durand

b  
daughter of Norbert & Delima L'Herault

Children:
1. Cecila b
   m John Schnor  
   no children

2. Bernice b
   m Donald Berndgen  
   ch: Dennis
   Mary

3. Florian (Bud) b about 1922
   m Pat-Patricia  
   ch: (Pat's) Pamela
   Rebbecca
   Steven
   ?

4. Gloria b
   m Robert  
   ch: 1
   2

134
Odelia and Melvina Gaudette
Mrs Pete Carpentier, Mrs Peter Gonier

Mrs Frank Gaudette
(Lydia LaMere)

Prosper Gaudette
Wedding 29 June 1905
Ida Pierson, wife
Bert Gaudette
Mr Gonier
Florence Gaudette
Wedding, 18 Oct 1909
Lydia Gonier, wife
Prosper Gaudette

Philip Gaudette

C. A. Seidel,
TOMAHAWK, WIS.
134b
GAUDETTE, Prosper  son of Frank-Adolph & Lydia LaMere
b 13 Oct 1866 New Richmond, WI  d 13 Feb 1936 Mpls, MN
Worked as a railroad switchman, Foreman, in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Died of a heart attack at age of 51.

Married Lydia Gonier 18 Oct 1909 O.L. of Lourdes, Minneapolis
b 15 May 1891 Turtle Lake, WI
daughter of Theophile & Rebecca Begin
moved to Minneapolis, Minnesota when 18 years old
she remarried Emil Dropps after Prosper died.

Children:  all born at home in Minneapolis

1. Pearl  b 27 July 1910 Mpls
   m Louis Falk in Mpls
   worked (Falk Plant) and lived in Milwaukee, Wisconsin
   no children

2. Donald b 12 Sept 1913 Mpls
   m Helen Quarstrom 4 April 1936 Minneapolis, MN
   b dau of
   ch: Pete  b
   m Kathy
   ch: Dawn
   Danny
   Jill
   Joe
   John  b
   m Julie
   ch: Scotty
   Ruth  b
   m Thomas Slives
   ch: Terry
   Jennifer
   Steven  b
   m Robertty
   ch: Timothy
   Mary  b
   m Terry Blaxrud
   Christopher

3. Clifford  b 28 Sept 1915 Mpls
   m Marian Handstad 17 July 1937 Mpls
   b Mpls  dau of John & Julia Olson
   ch: Richard A.  b 20 Feb 1938
   m Phyllis Mitz
   ch: Michael Andre 17 Dec 1969
   Brandy K. 3 Jan 1973
   Susan M.  b 9 Feb 1945
   m Thomas George Glorvick

Gary C.  b 6 Jan 1952
BREAULT, Donald  son of Hormidas & Armine Germain

b 9 Nov 1897 Somerset, WI  d 26 Feb 1963 Amery, WI
Farmer across the road from the Range Catholic church where
his father-in-law had lived. Had 280 acres, doing general
type farming with dairy cows, pigs and chickens, raising
all types of grains, corn and hay, doing most of the work
with horses. He was very modern, later having a tractor
and also doing corn picking for other farmers.

Married Florence Gaudette 31 Jan 1922 Our Lady of Lourdes, Mpls

b 20 July 1893 Tomahawk, WI  d 29 April 1972 Amery, WI
Her father lived with her for 30 years to age 95.
daughter of Frank-Adolph & Lydia LaMere

Children:
1. Marie  b 1 May 1923 Somerset, WI
   m Frank Ploszay 22 May 1945
   son of Ludwig & Mary Wrazas
   ch: Annette 22-11-1946 m Robert Noah
       Carol 20-4-1948  m Loren Johnson
       Mary 14-9-1950  m Robert Heiser
       Tom 25-5-1953
       Joan 4-5-1955 m Michael Naessen

2. Richard  b 11 Oct 1924  S
   m Evelyn Carlson 1-4-1942
   dau of Godfrey & Sevy Anderson
   ch: Jerome 30-4-1943 m Gloria Dowd
       Barbara 8-10-1945 m Joe Weber
       Diane 29-7-1947 m Pat-Merlin Lundgren
       Sandy 8-10-1950 m Ken Yeske
       Michael 28-7-1953 m Lou Ann Armstrong
       Roger 18-6-1955 m Vickey Pearson
       Jeffery 13-2-1960
       Dick 13-10-1961

3. Marjorie  b 11 Sept 1927 Amery
   m Merle Hansen 4 Oct 1946
   son of Axel & Mamie Pedersen
   ch: Steven 19-2-1946 m Judy Nelson
       Ronald 16-10-1947 m Linda Taylor
       Janet 16-9-1948 m Randy Stenberg
       Gary. 4-2-1950 m Cindy Nielsen
       Douglas 25-7-1951 m Jolene Lauritsen
       Christine 31-5-1955 m Frank Reno

4. Betty  b 26 Nov 1935  A
   m1 Allen Waldo 28 Nov 1953
   d May 1966, son of Elmer & Mary Larsen
   ch: Donald 25-8-1955 m Carrine Wilson
       Dean 27-9-1956
       David 16-3-1966
   m2 Joe Nistler 15 June 1968
GAUDETTE, Roy-Rouly

son of Frank-Adolph & Lydia LaMere

b 8 March 1896  d 17 Oct 1943

Was in the military service in WW I, owner-operator of a
Auto Gasoline service station on Hwy 8, 1 mile west of the
Range Catholic church in the early 1930's when there were
very few cars in the area. Was open long hours and even
had a night-bell so people could wake him during the night
if they needed gas. He then added a tavern. After the hwy.
was moved, he started farming and built a dam on Beaver
Brook river (near his house) for electrical power in Clay-
ton township, Polk County, Wisconsin.

Married Anne Waldbilling 6 Nov 1922 Polk County, Wisconsin

b Montana Ridge, WI
daughter of William & Catherine Victor

she remarried Ralph Thompson after Roy died

Children:

1. LeeRoy  b 24 Jan 1924
   m Barbara Griffin 1946
   b dau of
   ch: Duane
      Sue
      3
      4
      5
      6

2. Shirley  b 19 Oct 1927
   m James Jones 1949
   b son of
   ch: 1
      2
      3
      4
      5
      6

3. Beverly  b 15 Sept 1936
   m James McCrery
   b son of
   ch: 1
      2
      3

4. Duane  b 17 Feb 1931
   m Marvel Peterson 1955
   b dau of
   ch: Denise 25 Aug 1956
   Linda 15 Sept 1957
   Donald 8 July 1959
   Katherine 9 Feb 1964
   Christopher 14 Feb 1970

137
PHILIP LaMERE - SARA MOREAULT

Philip was the 5th child and oldest son and came from Canada with his parents and sisters when he was a child. He grew up on his parents farm, helping them with all the farm work and the clearing of the wilderness to develop the land so crops could be grown. First they had a good size garden and a few animals to provide them with most of their food. Most of the men would work in the woods for the lumber companies in the winter to earn money for the purchase of land and equipment and staples that they had to buy. The farmers at this time were raising lots of wheat as a cash crop to sell to the growing population of the United States. They could raise this wheat on small lots of cleared land or between the stumps as most of the work was done by hand.

Sara Moreault was born in Tingwick, now called Chenier, in Arthabaska County, Province of Quebec, Canada. Her family moved to Lewiston, Maine where Sara was able to get a job in the weaving mill at the age of 7. She had 4 brothers, Peter, Paul, Philip and Frank and they could work in the mills, in the brick factory or in the lumber industry. Having a place to work was the reason they left Canada but her parents also wanted a farm so they moved to Turtle Lake, Wisconsin. Here they had a farm on this rich level land and the boys could still go and work for the lumber companies in the woods or in the mills. At this time Turtle Lake was a French community and another family from Canada came via the same route was the Labrie family that married a number of LaMeres.

Sara and Philip married on 1 Nov 1882 in Turtle Lake. It was about this time that Philip purchased his farm about a mile and a half from his parents. He was able to purchase 160 acres of land between the lakes and swamps that cost 50¢ an acre. He first put up a birch-bark shack so he and his wife could live in until they built the log house. This was replaced with a frame house in 1901, that is still standing today in 1978. For a number of years at first, Philip would go work in the woods for the lumber companies for 5 months each winter. They were cutting the big white pine and would haul them to the river or the saw mill to be cut into boards for all the building that was going on at that time. In the summer he did the farming and clearing the land. In cutting his own trees, they would make stove wood for cooking and heating the house with all the small trees and branches. The larger trees was used to make building timbers, boards that he used in his buildings or he would sell some. He also cut lots of pine for railroad ties as the railroad was expanding fast at this time. At the turn of the century the lumber industry was dying out in this area and the farms had been enlarged to the point where it would support a family. The farmers had been growing much wheat but started to change into dairy farming. Cheese factories had been built around the county that the farmers could sell their milk to but they were not close to this area. The farmers got together and formed a Co-op and built a creamery for making butter, in the
year of 1897, where the village of Range is now located. This helped the farmers get a better price for their milk, so they increased the number of cows. Philip had about 4 or 5 cows and this was later increased to a dozen when he stopped working in the woods. The creamery at Range was centrally located, halfway between Amery and Turtle Lake and 5 miles to the railroad station in Joel. A general merchandise store, blacksmith shop, post office, Lutheran church and a few homes were built at Range near the creamery. And later a cement block school with 2 rooms, a basement with a furnace, was built in Range. A store across from Philip's father, Jonas, had only been used for living quarters the last few years and was taken down when Sam Carpentier built his cement/stucco house just south of it.

Philip and Sara had 13 children with 12 of them growing up to adults and marrying. All these children were born on the farm with the help of a midwife, Sara's mother-in-law, or to the children, their Grandmother. These 5 sons and 7 daughters had 45 children. Only 2 sons became farmers, staying in the Range area and the rest moved to the cities of St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minnesota. To help feed these children when they were growing up, Sara had a large garden and a nice basement where the food was stored for the winter, the barrels of apple, salt pork, pickles, etc. In the fall they often would get and store 2,000 pounds of flour in the upstairs of the house. Most of the children went to the one room schoolhouse that had the grades 1 through 8. This school was a 2 1/2 mile walk away but in the winter when the lake had frozen over and a path was made through the woods, it was only about a mile away.

Philip's farm was located at the end of the road and only a couple other farmers lived on this mile and a half of dead-end road. No one had electricity until the 1930's and 1940's and this road would have the electric lines last. A few of the farmers had a telephone when that came through but when Philip or children had to use the telephone, it was a mile and a half walk. They were the first family in the area to have a car, a model T Ford, that they got with the help of their son, Frank, who was able to fix cars. They also were one of the first ones to have a radio, battery operated crystal set that Mr. Philip loved to listen to the Saturday Night Square Dance. Having 13 children at home, living in a house without hot running water, refrigerator, bug killers and washing machine, Mrs. Sara LaMere was never in a hospital until the last years of her life when she had cancer and she was 83 years old.

Sara and Philip retired from the farm in 1930 and moved to Minneapolis, Minnesota where most of their children lived. It is there where both of them died, Philip at the age of 86 and Sara at the age of 83.
LaMERE-LEMIRE, Philip  son of Jonas-Jean & Adeline Poisson
b 1 Nov 1863 Gentilly,F.Q.  d 26 July 1949 Minneapolis,MN
At age 7 he came with parents from Canada, first to Stillwater, MN, then Somerset and Range, Wisconsin. His farm was 2 miles south and 1/4 mile west of Range on south side of road. Sold farm in 1930 and moved to Minneapolis, MN.

Married Sara Moreau 1 Nov 1882 Turtle Lake, Wisconsin
b 21 Nov 1864 Canada,Tingwick,d 20 Jan 1947 Minneapolis, MN
daughter of Pierre & Mary-Angele Lambert

Children: all born on farm south of Range
1. Melinda born prematurely, died in a few months
2. Lena-Leona b 21 Oct 1884 d Mpls 1972 July 1
   m Art Durand 8 Aug 1906 Range, Wisconsin
   9 ch., see family sheet; son of Norbert & Delima L'Hermant
   m Julia Labrie 10 May 1910 Turtle Lake, Wisconsin
   8 ch., see family sheet; dau of Frank & Julia LaHay
4. Elizabeth-Lise b 19 Aug 1888
   m Joe-Joseph Labrie 2 July 1912 Range, Wisconsin
   4 ch., see family sheet; son of Frank & Julie LaHay
5. Napoleon-Paul b 11 June 1890 d 6 June 1867
   m Marian Persson-Pierson Aug 1912 Amery, Wisconsin
   7 ch., see family sheet; dau of Fred & Rosanna Carpenter
6. Frank b 29 May 1892
   m Laura Bilodeau-Bilodeau Minneapolis, MN 1915
   1 adopted child; Emily
   see family page
7. Eva b 15 Dec 1893 d 26 Nov 1930 Mpls
   m Philip Beaubien in 1914 in Gravelbourg, Sask.
   5 ch., see family sheet; son of Joseph & Adulda Belhumour
8. Lucy b 10 Sept 1895 d Mpls 1921
   m Harold Olson about 1919
   no children
9. Roseabelle b 29 Jan 1898
   m Cliff Dubois
   2 ch., see family sheet; son of Theodore & Mary C.
10. Eddy-Edward b 20 May 1901 d June 1945
    m Sophie Dunacker-Doncker in Turtle Lake, WI
    3 ch., see family sheet; dau of Antoine & Julia
11. Gladys b 2 Feb 1905
    m Ernie Carlquist 1924 New Richmond, Wisconsin
    2 ch., see family sheet; son of Andrew & Anna
12. George b 3 Sept 1906 d 5 Feb 1958
    m Blanche Melancon 7 Nov 1933 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls, MN
    dau of Frank & Marie Jereau-Jereu
    ch: Beradette 8-12-34, m Palmea Drew
13. Minice b 15 May 1909
    m Al Unze 22 June 1935 St. Paul, Minnesota
    3 ch., see family sheet; son of Mathies & Regina Shutrop
Standing, back L to R:
Gladys, Lena, Roseabelle, 
Frank, Eva, Lucy, 
Napolean, Eddy.
Front:
Lena's 3 children, 
George, Mrs. Philip, 
Eunice, Mr. Philip 
LaMere.
DURAND, Art-Arthur

b Polk County(Range), WI 1885 Feb 19, d Mpls, MN 1943 Dec 20.
Farmer near Webster, WI first, then moved to Minneapolis, MN
about 1912, worked for the railroad in Minneapolis.

Married Leona LaMere 1906 Aug 8 Range, Wisconsin
b 21 Oct 1884 Polk County(Range) d 1 July 1972 Mpls, MN
daughter of Philip & Sara Moreault

Children:
1. Irene b 23 Aug 1907 & d 29 Aug 1907 near Webster, WI
2. Robert J. b 17 Dec 1908 W d 23 Feb 1976 Mpls
   m Bernice Henz at O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls., b 3 Mar 1911
   ch: Darryl 19-10-43, m Mary Timaski 20-1-68, no children
3. Mildred Evelyn b 25 June 1910 W
   m Ralph White 10 Feb 1934 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls
   5 children, see family sheet
4. Lucille b 23 March 1921 Mpls
   m John Roddy at Our Lady of Lourdes, Mpls 10 Feb 1934
   7 children, see family sheet
   m Bernice(Holland) Puga O.L. of Lourdes, b 25-6-14 Judson
   ch: David 14 Sept 1944, m Gretchen Schwappach
   3 ch:
   Allen 28 Aug 1947, m Maureen Alexander
   2 ch:
   Eugene 10 Dec 1950 - Mpls
   Gail 20 July 1957 Mpls
6. Mae Gladys b 24 Nov 1914 Mpls
   m Charles LaPalme at O.L. of Lourdes
   ch: Dennis 10 June 1942 Mpls, m Mary Golden 25 Sept 1965
   adop. ch: Brenda
   Gary 17 July 1945 Mpls, m Bonnie Rossi 24 June 1972
   adop. ch:
7. Chester b 10 Jan 1919 Mpls
   m Patricia Giguerie 18 April 1942 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls
   5 children, see family sheet
8. Evonne Blanche b 1 March 1920 Mpls
   m Richard Gunnun 6 June 1943 O.L. of Lourdes, b July 1916
   ch: Joyce 14 Dec 42 Mpls, m
   4 ch:
   James 12 Nov 44 Mpls, m Nita
   ch: Cory 1 May 73 Mpls
   Donald 31 Oct 1959 Mpls
9. LaVerne Marie b 12 Sept 1922 Mpls
   m Paul Hyska at O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls
   13 children, see family sheet
10. Phillip Peter b 18 April 1925 Mpls
    m Emily Blaisdell at O.L. of Lourdes b 25-12-26
    ch: Dianne 12 Aug 52 Mpls
    Shawn 15 Aug 55 "
    Brian 10 June 64 "

143
WHITE, Ralph

Married Mildred Evelyn Durand 10 Feb 1934 O.L. of Lourdes
b 25 June 1910 near Webster, WI
daughter of Arthur & Leona LaMere

Children:
1. Jean Anne b 31 Jan 1935 Mpls
   m Donald Hagen
   b
   ch:

2. Dale b 7 Sept 1939 Mpls
   m Faith Arneman
   b
   ch:

3. Marilyn b 10 May 1942 Mpls
   m Durwyn Anderson 17 Sept 1966
   b
   ch:

4. Connie b 4 April 1941 Mpls
   m Thomas Lyke 13 May 1967
   b
   ch:

5. Carole b 14 April 1938 Mpls
   m David Olson 16 Sept 1961
   b
   ch:
RODDY, John

son of Harry & Ida Burris

b 11 Sept 1909 Minneapolis, MN

Worked as a Tool & Die maker.

Married Lucille Durand 10 Feb 1934 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls, MN

b 23 March 1912 Mpls
daughter of Arthur & Leona LaMere

Children:

1. Richard-Dick b 6 Feb 1936
   m Juanita Sutton 20 Aug 1960 O.L. of Mount Carmel
   b 26 May 1940
   ch: Steve 27 July 1961 Mpls
   Timmy 26 Aug 1962
   Lisa 13 Aug 1963

2. Patricia L. b 20 June 1937
   m Gregory J Kubik 29 Nov 1969 Holy Cross
   b Nov 1942
   ch: Keith 8 May 1970

3. Joan Marie b 9 Sept 1939
   m Charles B Holmes 22 Aug 1959 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls
   b
   ch: Beverly 8 Dec 1960 Mpls
   Becky 6 Feb 1964
   Beth 26 Feb 1967
   Brook 26 Nov 1968

4. Marilyn Katherine b 18 Jan 1941
   m John B Henricks 1 Dec 1963 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls
   b
   ch: Colleen 28 May 1964 Mpls
   Scott 25 Mar 1965

5. Ellen Anne b 27 April 1942
   m Gary Collins 13 Sept 1963 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls
   b 2 June 1941
   ch: Michael 1 Aug 1964 Mpls
   Laurie 2 Dec 1966
   Jill 24 July 1970

6. Rita Renee b 5 Dec 1950 Mpls
   m Keith LaVoi 30 Nov 1974 Immaculate Conception
   b 23 Oct 1949 Mahnomen, MN
   ch: Brent 3 March 1977

7. William John b 5 Nov 1954 Mpls
   to be m Judy Bahr 8 Sept 1978 Immaculate Conception
   b 12 May 1956
Durand, Chester  son of Arthur & Leona LaMere
   b 10 Jan 1919 Minneapolis, MN
   Lives in Minneapolis, was in Navy for 3½ years. Worked
   for Ed Phillip & Son for 37 years, engineer, took card
   of their machinery and equipment.

Married Patricia Mary Giguere 18 Apr 1942 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls
   b 2 Dec 1919
   daughter of Arthur & Mabel Paradis
   Homemaker and worked for General Mill, clerk-typists

Children:  all born in Minneapolis, Minnesota

1. Cheryl  b 13 May 1948 O.L. of L., Mpls
   m Wayne Askew  2 Nov 1968
   b 19 Oct 1947  son of
   ch: Tina  b 21 Mar 1971

   Paul  b 5 Aug 1973

2. Bruce  b 2 June 1949 O.L. of L., Mpls
   m Joyce Podany at Holy Cross  10 Sept 1971
   b 23 May 1950  dau of
   ch: Mike  b 2 July 1974

   Steve  b 31 March 1976

3. Denise  b 6 Nov 1950 O.L. of V., Mpls
   m Thomas Cook  6 June 1970 Holy Cross
   b 17 Aug 1947  son of
   ch: Danny  b 16 July 1974

   Mark  b 19 Oct 1976

4. Gregory  b 1 Jan 1952 O.L. of V., Mpls
   m Colleen Rogers at St Williams  5 May 1972
   b 12 Jan 1952  dau of
   ch: Lisa  b 24 June 1976

5. Renee'  b 15 Dec 1953 O.L. of V., Mpls
HYSKA, Paul Edward

b 9 June 1921 Willow River, MN      d 13 Oct 1966 Mpls, MN
Worked for the city of Minneapolis, in construction

Married LaVerne Marie Durand at O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls

b 12 Sept 1922 Mpls
daughter of Arthur & Leona LaMere

Children:
1. Darlene Marie b 20 Mar 1947 Willow River
   m Charles Parker 11 June 1966 Our Lady of Lourdes, Mpls
   ch: Jeffrey
       Timmy
       Patrick

2. Kathlene Ann b 10 July 1949 WR
   m Robert Moe O.L. of Lourdes
   ch: Christopher

   m Bruce Benson St Olaf's
   ch: Tammy

4. Thomas Michael b 14 April 1952 WR

5. Mary Ann Rose b 19 Sept 1953 WR


7. Ronald Paul b 26 Jan 1956 Mpls
   Presently (1978) in Germany

8. Steven Alexander b 25 July 1957 M


10. Robert Allen b 29 Dec 1959 M

11. Lori Ann b 13 March 1962 M

12. Theresa Marie b 9 May 1964 M

13. Connie Mae b 6 March 1966 M
LAMERE, Alphonse

Son of Philip & Sara Moreault

b 20 Oct 1886 Lincoln Township, Polk County, Wisconsin
d 15 Jan 1970 Minneapolis, Minnesota

Farmer 2 miles south of Range (across road from where born, then near Gravelbourg, Sask., Canada from 1913 to 1916, then back to same farm at Range. Moved to Mpls in 1942.

Married Julia Labrie 10 May 1910 Turtle Lake, Wisconsin

b 10 Aug 1892 Turtle Lake
daughter of Frank (Francois) and Julie LaHay (Lahie)

Children:
1. Lloyd b 20 Oct 1912 Lincoln twp
   m Val Benoit
   no children, live in Milwaukee, WI

2. Elva b 5 April 1914 Gravelbourg
   m John Sheakley 1938 St Marys Basilica, Mpls, MN
   ch: Thomas 15 Mar 1939, m Patricia Dennis
   ch: Heather
   Allan 27 Dec 1940, m Nancy Weston
   ch: Michael, Brian, Kathleen

3. Leonard b 29 April 1916 Lin.
   m Geneva Rock 19 Oct 1946 Marshall, MN
   ch: Gail 21 Oct 1947 m Brian Seek 18 April 1970 Phoenix
   ch: Stephanie 1974 Danny 1975
   Mary 13 Nov 1948 m John Donhauser 28 Apr 72 Phoenix
   ch: Jeff 1974
   Susan 2 May 1950

   Juliann 3 July 1953 m Dennis McCarthy 23 July 76 P.
   Theresa 4 Oct 1957

4. Melvin b 1 Feb 1918 and d 13 March 1919 Lincoln Twp

5. Annabelle b 5 April 1920 Lin.
   m Donald Shay 24 Aug 1940 Somerset, WI; b 1 April 1916,
   d 8 May 1974, son of William & Anne Vanasse
   ch: Sherry 10-6-41, m Dick Edwards, ch: Richard, Corin, Joseph
   m2 Ray Hoyum
   Kevin (adopt) married with 2 daughters

6. Wilmer b 23 June 1922 Lin. single

7. Merlin b 24 Nov 1924 Lin. d in WW II

8. Doris b 23 June 1926 Lin.
   m Robert A. Sinclair 1948 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls, MN
   ch: Douglas 13 Aug 1949, m Debra Jones
   ch: Troy
   Melissa
   Richard 12 June 1951, m Peggy Adams
   ch: Matt
   Ben
   T Ann 21 March 1957
   T Allen 21 March 1957
   Dean 16 April 1963
Napoleon, Gladys, Eddy, Rose, George, Eunice
Frank, Alphonse, Mrs Sara L., Mr. Philip LaMere, Lena, Lize

Lize Labrie and son Willard

Lize Labrie and brother Napoleon LaMere

149b
LABRIE, Joseph W.  son of Francois & Julie LaHay-Lahie
b 14 Apr 1883 Turtle Lake, WI  d 23 April 1943 Mpls, MN
Lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota, worked for the Great
Northern Railroad as Switchmen

Married Elizabeth-Lize LaMere 2 July 1912 Range, Wisconsin
b 19 Aug 1888 Lincoln Twp, Polk County, Wisconsin (near Range)
daughter of Philip and Sara Moreault

Children: all born in Minneapolis, MN

1. Isabelle  b 27 Aug 1913
   m Jay T. Botten 19 June 1937 Minneapolis
   ch: James Jay 10-2-1939 M, m Holly Zook 19-9-1964

   Kenneth R 12-3-1942 M, m Carol Dahlin 28-8-1965

   Janet Ann 22-6-1943 M, m Gary Bartell 21-2-1964

   Jean Therese 8-8-1952 M, m Charles Davis 27-8-1971

2. Willard  b 27 Feb 1915 M  d 6 June 1964 Los Angeles
   m1 Marie Pozy 1934
   ch: Lawrence 6-5-1935

   m2 Charlotte Johnsrud 22 June 1941 Las Vegas, Nev.
   ch: Dana Leroy 31-1-1937 LV, m Marie Kuettel 22-11-1957

   Thomas J 11-1-1943 SM, CA, m Elisa Mangine 20-2-1965

   Delores Rae 4-12-1949 LA, m Donald Johnson 24-2-1973

3. Delores  b 10 April 1918  d 15 April 1919 Mpls

4. Leon  b 3 June 1925
   m Eunice M. Holtz 31 Jan 1948 Minneapolis
   ch: Gregory Lee 14-8-1949, m Sherri D. Vice 18 March 1973

   Jeffrey Mark 31-1-1952

   Timothy P. 17-3-1955
LaMERE, Paul-Napoleon  son of Philip & Sara Moreault
b 11 June 1890 on farm near Range, WI, Polk County
d 6 June 1967
General type farmer with dairy cows, pigs, chickens and
doing most of the farm work by hand and with horses. He
raised all types of grain, corn and hay for his animals
and to sell. The farm was located 1/2 mile west of the
Range Catholic Church.

Married Marian Pearson  20 Aug 1912 Amery, Wisconsin
b 12 Oct 1890 Amery, WI
daughter of Fred and Rosanna Carpenter

Children:
1. Lynus  b 26 March 1913 Amery, WI
   m Rita Swank  31 July 1937 Turtle Lake, Wisconsin
   4 ch., see family sheet; dau of David & Adeline Simon

2. Ione  b 5 Sept 1914 A
   m1 Mike Leisz 26 Dec 1931
   son of
   ch:
   m2 Albert Kantke
   son of

3. Lorraine-Bud b 26 Aug 1918 A
   m Irene Faulde 28 Nov 1939
daau of
   ch:

4. Donald  b 21 Dec 1924 A  d 11 Aug 1976
   m Pearl Eider  June 1946
daau of
   ch:

5. LeRoy  b 28 Jan 1929 A  d 6 Jan 1951
   m Betty Wines  June 1944
daau of
   ch:

6. Philip  b 1 Nov 1933 A
   m Shirley Baezy  June 1959
daau of
   ch:
LaMERE, Lynus  son of Napoleon-Paul & Marion Pearson
  b 26 Mar 1913, Apple River township, Polk County, Wis.

Farmer near Range (Amery), Wisconsin

Married Rita Swank  31 July 1937 Turtle Lake, Wisconsin
  b 17 March 1917 Leslie, South Dakota
daughter of David & Adeline Simon

Children:
  1. Carole  b 19 Dec 1938 Amery,WI

  2. Gerald  b 31 May 1943 Amery
       m Mary Jane Goulet 26 June 1964 Turtle Lake, Wis
       b 3 Aug 1943 TL
daug of George & Evelyn Geissler
ch:Cynthia 11-12-65 Osceola,WI

       Kenneth 15-6-68 Ose.

       Steven  16-8-71 Osc.

  3. Eugene  b 18 April 1947 Amery
       m Erin Banovic 22 April 1947 Turtle Lake, Wisconsin
       b 3 Sept 1947 Milwaukee,WI
daug of William & Doris Sanford
ch:Deborah 4-3-68 Chippewa Falls,WI

       Kristine 15-1-78 Amery

       Paul    23-12-73 Amery

  4. John    b 17 May 1948 Amery
       m Jane Fox 3 March 1973 Amery, Wisconsin
       b 13 Oct 1951 Amery
daug of Lester & Dorothy Sylte
ch:Renée 3-10-74 Waukeegan,ILL

       Ryan-Rian 17-10-77 Osceola,WI
LaMere, Frank  

son of Philip & Sara Moreault  
b 29 May 1892 on farm, Lincoln township, Polk County, about 2½ miles south southwest of Range, (Amery) Wisconsin.

Left home at age 14 in 1906 to go and earn his own living in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Worked for the Railroad Company in the shop, air brake division, starting at 6¢ an hour. He was unable to enlist in the Military Service in WW I because of his occupation as machinist for the railroad. He quit the railroad, but still wouldn't be accepted in the service so he went with his wife to Seattle, WA to work in the shipyards. In 1918 he purchased an auto and in 1919 they drove back to Minneapolis, sometimes following trails as their were no roads and most of the time sleeping in the car. He had many cars to repair when he got back as people had saved the cars and parts for him to fix. He owned and operated garages and sold cars until 1937. First it was the Willis and Overland, then the Plymouth. In 1922 he developed the rubber mount for auto engines and spent some time making and selling these. Before and after 1937 he had a Research Company and worked for it and other companies designing and developing bomb timers, high altitude ballons and equipment for learning about clouds, air and the winds above the earth. He spent 3 years with the Aironautical Division of General Mills.

In 1950 he retired and went to California but was soon working for Air Jet, developing an auxiliary jet to aid in take off of military airplanes. Then worked in Chicago, IL for 3 years building a lab and designing and developing automated production machines.

In 1937 Frank and Laura took his parents and her father to Canada, Quebec Province to visit their place of birth and to see the Shrine at Ste Anne de Beaupre. Mr Bilado was from St Evariste, Philip was born at Trois Rivieres and Sara was born at Tingwick.

Married Laura Bilado 1915 Minneapolis, MN  
b daughter of Joseph & Adulda Belhumeur  
Adopted daughter: Emily  
m Raymond Beltrand  
b son of  
ch: Joan

Catherine  
Lourie  

152
BEAUBIEN, Philip  son of Joseph & Adulda Belhumeur
b 17 Mar 1895 Ville Marie, P.Q. (350 miles west of Montreal)

Moved to central Canada when 4 years old, father had a
hotel in Gravelbourg, Sask., then farmer. Philip was also a
farmer near Gravelbourg, moved to Minneapolis in 1927 and
worked as a painter.

Married Eva LaMere in 1914 in Gravelbourg, Sask.
b 15 Dec 1893 on farm near Range d 26 Nov 1930 Mpls
daughter of Philip & Sara Moreault

Children: all born at Gravelbourg

1. Philip  b 19 Aug 1915
   m Helen Dillon 21 Oct 1941 Baton Rouge, LA
daughter of John & Margaret McCann
   ch: Janet 9-9-1945, m Alan Lekson
   Ronald 14-10-1949, m Jean Wells
   Anne 4-4-1952, m Michael Hilbelink
   Nancy 2-2-1955, m David Johnson
   Therese 30-9-1957
   Suzanne 27-7-1963

2. Everett b 21 July 1917
   m Evelyn Lien
daughter of
   ch: Roger
   Jean
   Judy
   Joan

3. Lillian b 24 July 1919
   m Warren Liebl
   son of
   ch: Gary
   Dennis
   David
   Nancy
   Debbie
   Kevin

4. Lucille b Nov 1921
   m2 Robert Paul
   son of
   ch: Janis
   Dean
   Ricky
   James

5. Mark-Marcel b 4 May 1923
   m Jean
   dau of
   ch: Susan
   Warren
DuBOIS, Clifford Corwin son of Theodore & Mary C.
b lived in St. Paul, Minnesota
Salesman

Married Roseabelle M. LaMere
b 29 Jan 1898 Lincoln township, Polk Co., south of Range, WI
daughter of Philip & Sara Mareault

Children:
1. Everald-Bud J.
   m Marjorie Meinz 1946 St Columba, St. Paul, MN
dau of Theodore J. & Elizabeth Traun
ch: James Anthony 28 Dec 47, m Donna Mars
Thomas John 29 Oct 48, m Andrea Neid
Mark David 28 July 50
David John 2 Aug 51
Donald Joseph 21 Dec 53, m Linda M. Stuart
Mary Theresa 6 Dec 54, m William H. Wood
Kathleen Marie 20 Mar 58
Judy Ann 2 July 62
Jeanne Marie 7 Jan 66

2. Peggy Ann b
   m Bison son of
ch: Connie b m
   ch: "Dawn b m"
Alphonse L., E. Chounard, Napoleon L.  
Mr. Philip LaMere  
Lucy L., Roseabelle L., Wm Gaudette  

Frank LaMere  
Eva & Lize LaMere
Standing: Philip & Sara, Roseabelle, Lucy, Napoleon, Elsie Durand, Lydia G.
Middle: Mrs Charles Durand, Mrs Jonas LaMere, Mrs Napoleon LaMere
Front: 3 Durand boys, George, Robert, Eunice, Evelyn Carpentier
LaMERE, Ed-Edward son of Philip & Sara Moreault
b 20 May 1901 Lincoln township, Polk County, WI, about two miles south of Range.
d June 1944/5 Calif.
Dairy farmer 3½ miles south of Turtle Lake (on hwy K) Wis.
Moved to California

Married Sophie Donaker in Turtle Lake, WI
b 13 May 1907 TL
daughter of Antoine & Julia from Austria, they were married on the boat when they came to the U.S.

Children:
1. Chester b 29 Jan 1926 Amery, WI
   m Eleanor Kremin 23 June 1951 Turtle Lake, Wisconsin
   b dau of
   ch: Judith b 13 Feb 1952, m William Finn
   ch: Kelly
   Steven b 22 Jan 1954
   Richard b 24 Aug 1956
   Gregory b 27 April 1959

2. Lawrence b
   m1 Rita Heller
   b dau of
   ch: Cintha
   Katheleen
   Kristeen
   m2 Alfrida Gartz

3. Virgle b 1 Feb 1929 St Paul, MN
   m Joan Niezgoda in Minneapolis, MN
   b dau of
   ch: Laura b 26 Nov 1959
   Thomas b 14 Feb 1965
CARLQUIST, Ernie  son of Andrew & Anna
b 28 Sept 1900 New Richmond, Wisconsin
d 1951 St Paul, Minn., bur in New Richmond, WI
Traffic Manager for Doughboy Mills in New Richmond

Married Gladys LaMere 1924 in New Richmond, WI
b 2 Feb 1905 on farm 2 miles south of Range, WI (Polk Co.)
daughter of Philip & Sara Moreault

Children: both born in New Richmond, WI
1. Marvin  b 21 April 1929
   m Vernon Shay 28 June 1952 St Paul, MN
   b 23 Oct 1926
   son of William-Henry & Anna Vanasse
   ch: Joy Renee b 2 Mar 1957

   Brian b 21 Jan 1959

2. Sandra  b 25 Jan 1941
   m Bill Boecker 28 July 1962 St Paul, Minnesota
   b
   son of William F. & Antoinette Hebbleman
   ch: William Gregory b 6 June 1963 Mpls

   David Allen b 24 June 1964 Mpls

   Douglas Michael b 12 July 1965 Adrian, MN

   Mark Alan b 18 Feb 1967 Shakopee, MN

   Robert Thomas b 14 Nov 1969 Shakopee

   Thomas Joseph b 24 Dec 1970

156
UNZE, Alois W. (Al)  son of Mathies & Regina Shutrop
b 26 April 1907 Egle Creek township (near Shokapee, MN)
d 28 Dec 1960 St Paul, Minnesota
Chef and also driver for Paramount Baking Co. of St Paul

Married Eunice LaMere 22 June 1935 St Paul, Minnesota
b 15 May 1909 on farm 2 miles south of Range, Wisconsin
daughter of Philip & Sara Moreault
Moved from farm to St Paul when 15 years old working for Wards in the store, 6 days a week for $12 a week.
Children:
1. Wayne  b 18 April 1943 St Paul, MN
   m Maryann Schmidt
   b
daughter of ch: Jill  b 22 Jan 1965

   Jeff  b 9 March

   Mara  b 4 Oct

2. Gary  b 17 Oct 1944 St Paul, MN
   m Connie Zusan
   b
daughter of ch: Mike  b 13 Sept

   Joellynn  b 8 Oct

3. Bonnie  b 19 March 1947 St Paul, MN
   m Robert (Bob) Anderson  19 Jan 1974
   b 19 Jan 1947
   son of
3 Generations, Doucette
D-Henri, John-J, Francis
Wedding: D-Henri & Mary LaMere
Marie, May, John, Alice, Adeline
3 Generations, Doucette
D-Henri, John-J. Francis
Wedding: D-Henri & Mary LaMere
Marie, May, John, Alice, Adeline
DOUCETTE, Dieudonne Henri  son of John-Baptiste and
Delphine Vertefeuille-Vanasse
b 23 Jan 1853 Trois Rivieres, C  d 29 Nov 1927 Mpls MN
Logger and worker in the lumber camps in northern WI

Married Mary Georgiana LaMere 12 Nov 1883 Somerset, Wisconsin
b 1864 Canada d 21 Apr 1899 Mpls., MN (35 years)
daughter of Jonas and Adeline Poisson

Children:
   m Mary Agnes Ryan 24 Oct 1906 Morton, Minnesota
   7 children, see family page

2. Adeline b TL
   b Baril in Gravelbourg, Sask
   see family page

3. May Rose b 16 May 1888 TL, d 18 June 1961 San Jose, CA
   m Mathew Powers Kelly 19 June 1906 Mpls., MN
   b 16 July 1878 Calumet Island, Quebec, d San Jose, CA
   son of Mathew and Mary
   ch: Hazel M. b 2 Apr 1908 Mpls,
   m Francis Razzwick b 9 Mar 1898 Mpls, d 2 Dec 1975
   ch: Thomas Edward b 7 Mar 1933 Mpls
   m Joyce Ann Johnson
   ch: Cheryl, Thomas, Steven
   Edward Leo b 7 June 1913 Mpls, d 11 Nov 1930 Mpls
   John Mathew b 1 June 1916 Mpls,
   m Maree Ruth Pouliot
   ch: Teresa 25 Mar 1943 Mpls, m Jack Lilian
   ch: Michelle 1963, Andrea 1964, Jacqueline 1968
   Katherine Joan 7 Aug 1952 Mpls
   Kevin 1 Aug 1956 Mpls

4. Marie Delia b 20 May 1891 TL, d 27 Feb 1965 Los Angeles, CA
   m Phillip A. Joncas
   b 12 Nov 1886
   ch: P. Maurice 6 Apr 1913 Mpls

5. Alice b 24 Mar 1896 Mpls., MN
   m Samuel L Goslin (Gosselin)
   b 19 Mar 1896 Wright County, MN (Ostego), d 25 Mar 1963 Mpls
   son of Joseph and Sarah Jalineous
   ch: Phyllis b Mpls
   m Wayne Woodruff
   ch:
   Eileen b Mpls
   m Ken E Murphy
   ch: 1
   2
   3
   4

   Leo E. b Mpls
   m
   ch: 1
   2
   3
   4
   5
DOUSETTE-DOUCETTE, John Joseph  son of D-Henri & Geo. LaMere
b 14 Jan 1885 Turtle Lake, WI d 14 Oct 1954 Mpls., MN
Locomotive engineer for Mpls & St Louis Railroad, started
working at age 16, had 52 years of service when he retired.

Married Mary Agnes Ryan 24 Oct 1906 Morton, Minnesota
b 17 Mar 1885 Renville County, near Olivia city, Minnesota
d 4 Sept 1977 Mpls., MN; dau of John J. & Catherine Holden

Children:
1. John Francis (Frank) b 12 Oct 1908 Mpls, d 27 June 1977 Mpls
   m Winifred E. Honan in Mpls
   b daughter of
   ch: Gerald W. b Mpls
   m Marilyn Lundgren in Mpls
   ch: Jeffrey
   Patricia Joan b Mpls
   m Robert L. Childers
   ch: Jileen, Lori Anne, Joan, Lynn, Robert

2. James W. Sr. b 23 Aug 1910 Mpls d 3 Jan 1965 Mpls
   m Dolores E. Erickson in Mpls
   3 children, see family page

3. Lloyd Henry b 7 Mar 1915 Mpls
   m Violet Johnson
   b dau of Nils &
   ch: Timothy b & d at birth
   Teresa
   Thimothy
   Michael
   Robert

4. Georgiana M. b 6 May 1916 Mpls single
   Does secretarial and accounting work near Minneapolis, MN

5. Mary Kathleen b 2 Aug 1918 Mpls
   m Joseph W. Turner 24 Oct 1941 Mpls, MN
   b 30 Mar 1919 Newport News, VA, son of John & Rose McIntyre
   ch: John b 4 July 1955
   Barbara b 28 Feb 1958

6. Jeannet Margaret b 23 April 1922 Mpls
   m Bruce W. Cooper in Mpls
   b son of
   ch: Bruce A. m Anne
   ch: Kimberlie, Catherine
   Mary Kay
   Nancy
   Steven
   Gary
   Daniel

7. John Joseph Jr. b 21 Feb 1924 Mpls
   m Louise T. Mlekody in Mpls
   b dau of
   ch: John G. m Patricia Blum
   ch: Kendra
   Mary T.
DOUSETTE, James W. Sr.  son of John J & Mary Agnes Ryan
b 23 Aug 1910 Mpls, MN  d 3 Jan 1965 Mpls, MN

Married Dolores E. Erickson Minneapolis, MN
b daughter of

Children:
1. James W. Jr.  m Patricia Murphy
   b  ch: Catherine
      Susan
      Pamela
      James F.
      Charles
      David
      John
      Thimothy
      Steven

2. Thomas M.  m Janice Haeuser
   b  ch: adopt. Thomas
      Michael

3. Charles B.  m Patricia Scully
   b  ch: Nicole
      Natalie
      Amanda
      Paul
BARIL,
b
Lives in Gravelbourg, Sask., Canada

Married Adeline Doucette in Gravelbourg
b Turtle Lake, WI
daughter of D.-Henri and M-Georgiana LaMere

Children:
1. Georgina

2. Eleanore

3. Irene
   single

4. Louise
   m Aurele Piche
May Doucette
(m Kelly)

L to R
Georgina Baril
Eleanore "
Irene "
Louise "

Marie and Alice Doucette
(m Joncas) (m Goslin)
Marie LaMere and husband
Charles-Xavier Durand
Wedding picture c 1888
DURAND, Charles-Xavier
b 1858 Gravelbourg, Sask.  d 13 Sept 1936 Mpls, age 78
Moved to Maine at age 17 to work in the lumber industry
about 1875 to about 1888. Farmer after that along Apple
River, 2 miles of Range Catholic church in Polk County,
Wisconsin. At the age of 62, in 1920 he moved and worked
for the Soo Line Railroad in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Married Marie LaMere about 1889 at Turtle Lake, Wis.
b 8 June 1868  d 30 Aug 1946 Mpls, age 78
married when 19 yrs old, dau of Jonas-Jean & Adeline Poisson
Children: all born on farm near Range
1. & 2. Twins died when about 1 1/2 yrs old
   m Amanda Cardinal 26 Oct 1920 Range church
dughter of Eli & Virginia DeJarlas
   6 children, see family sheet
4. Arthur b 1896 lived in Detroit, Mich deceased
   m Joanne
   1 daughter, Patricia, died at age 24, no descendants
5. Elsie b 1898 single, lived in Chicago, Ill deceased
6. Mabel b 30 May 1900 deceased
   m Leon Gadbois 26 June 1926 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls
   son of Emery & Deosithe Belanger
   4 children, see family sheet
7. Lucille b 27 May 1902
   m William Fleming
   son of
   3 children, see family sheet
   m Laverne Murphy
dau of Leo & Dora Cardinal (Mandy's sister)
   ch: Miles
   Phyllis m Verne Rech
9. Effie b 25 May 1906
   m Percy Horton Fournier 22 June 1934 Chicago, Ill
   son of Wilfred & Carrie Beale
   2 children, see family sheet
10. baby died at birth
11. Wilfred b 14 Feb 1908 d about 1975
    m Olympia Kelly
dau of
    ch: daughter Andrea single
12. Irene b 4 Oct 1912
    m1 Bud-Lawrence Robinson 4 Sept 1936 O.L. of Lourdes
    son of Ralph & Grace Hull
    3 children, see family sheet
    m2 Paul Hufnagle
    no children
DURAND, Joseph-Joe  son of Charles-Xavier & Marie LaMere
b 8 Sept 1894 Apple River township, Polk County (Amery, Wis.)
d 6 Oct 1960 Beaver twp. (near Range) Amery, Wisconsin
Dairy farmer with pigs and chickens, raising his own hay, corn and other types of grain, doing the farm work with horses. Had about 100 acres just south of Range.

Married Amanda (Mandy) Cardinal 20 Oct 1920 Range, Wisconsin
b 13 June 1899 Beaver township, Polk County (Range, Wis)
d 11 November 1877 Minneapolis, Minnesota
daughter of Eli & Virginia Dejarlas
Had a large brick house with large kitchen, living room & bed room on first floor, two bedrooms on second floor and a basement under half of the house where food was stored that they raised in their garden.

Children: all born on farm just outside of Range

1. Lois  b 13 Sept 1921
   m Maurice Cichoiski 31 Jan 1942 Ascension ch., Mpls, MN
c h: Karen  b 4 Mar 1944
   Mary  b 31 Mar 1946
   Thomas  b 3 Feb 1949
   Mark  b 7 Oct 1951
   Denise  b 17 Jan 1956
   Helen  b 27 July 1958
   Renee  b 8 Aug 1960
   Jeanmarie  b 18 Sept 1966

2. Gilbert  b 13 Dec 1922  d 21 Nov 1977 Mpls, MN
   m Betty Anderson  Aug Turtle Lake, Wis
   ch: Carol
      Shirley
      Ronney
      Lynn

3. James  b 13 Dec 1930
   m Joanne  23 Oct Turtle Lake, Wis
   ch: Steven
      Charleen
      Darlene
      Dale
      Kathy

4. Faye  b 26 Oct 1934
   m Gerald Anderson  16 July Turtle Lake, Wis
   ch: Jimmy
      Bill

5. Larry  b 26 Nov 1938
   m Maude Neumann  June Turtle Lake, Wis
   no children

6. Dianne  b 21 May 1940
   m Dennis Webber  5 Sept Turtle Lake, Wis
   ch: Donald
      Danny
      Deanna

167
GADBOIS, Leon  
son of Emery & Deosithe Belanger

b 15 Aug 1899 Nicolet Island, Mpls., MN  
Manufactures Representative. Started his own business "Leon C. Gadbois Co." on 1 Nov 1943 on University Ave & 26th Ave. and still operating it today at age 79 from home office in Robbinsdale, MN.

Married Mabel Durand 26 June 1926 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls., MN  
b 30 May 1900 on farm near Range, WI; d
daughter of Charles-Xavier and Mary-Marie Lamere

Children:
1. Shirley  b 26 Mar 1927  
m Richard Clasen 26 Aug 1950 S.H. church, Robbinsdale, MN  
b 24 Feb 1924 son of Albert & Susan Yunker
ch: Peter 25-12-51, m Mary Jo Agee 11 July 1975

Paul 7-2-53
Mary 29-6-54
John 19-7-55
Mark 18-10-56
Robert 24-2-59
Martha 5-2-61
Kathryn 31-10-62
Sara 30-12-64
Joseph 5-9-66
Cardlyn 1-11-68

2. Charles  b 2 Jan 1930  
m Catherine Hoch 21 Aug 1954 Incarnation ch., Mpls, MN  
b 22 June dau of Edward & Ella Kearny
ch: Steven 18-12-55

Virginia 14-9-57
Lawrence 22-10-58
Ellen 8-8-68

3. Robert  b 13 Feb 1932  
m Elizabeth Wingert 4 Sept 1954 St. Henry, Monticello, MN  
b 27 April dau of Charles & Philda Mayer
ch: Mary Lou 3-4-56

Gregory 4-2-58
Renee 2-2-61
Vevette 13-2-63
Robert 1-9-65

4. Michael  b 1 Jan 1938  
m Kathleen Johnston 20 Apr 1963 S.H. ch., Robbinsdale, MN  
b 15 July 41, dau of James & Katherine Callahan-O'Call.
ch: Patrick 20-1-64
Michele 24-7-65
Jennifer 10-2-69

168
PHEMING, William

Lived in Chicago, Illinois, later in Phoenix, Arizona
Started out repairing the Packard auto in Chicago.

Married Lucille Durand in Chicago, Ill.
b 27 May 1902 Polk County, WI
daughter of Charles-Xavier & Marie LaMere

Children:
1. Patricia
   m Nichols,
   b
   ch:1
   2
   3
   4
   5

2. Margie
   m Biegel,
   b
   ch:1
   2
   3
   4

3. William-Bill Jr.
   m Beverly
   b
   ch:Kelly b 1972
Fournier, Percy Horton

Carrie Beale

b 17 Oct 1905 Minneapolis, MN
d 1 Feb 1977 Mpls, MN

Was in the "tuck pointing" business in Minneapolis, Minn.
and then had his own company, "Structural Restoration Inc."
His uncle Alexis is the famous Minnesota artist, living on
Xerxes Ave. in Mpls., and then in East Aurora, New York. He
died at the age of 85 and two of his pictures are on the

b 25 May 1906 on farm west of Range, north of Amery, Wis.
daughter of Charles-Xavier and Marie LaMere
Moved from farm to Minneapolis when 14 years old. She then
went to Vocational School to learn typing and misc. subjects
and became a stenographer and worked until after married
and even after 1st child was born. These were the "depression
years".

Children:
1. Nancy  b 1936
   worked as a clothes coordinator
   m Paul Ekberg  in Boston, Mass.
b
   worked for Republic Steel in Chicago, now in Cleveland
   son of Hugo and
   ch: Brandon  b 1960

      Gregg  b 1963

      Hugh  b 1966

2. Susan  b 1946
   artist, teacher in Hopkins
   m Ladd Cohrad  in Mpls
   works in office for Target Stores in Fridley, MN
   b Mpls
   son of Bud-William & Donna
   ch: Sean  b Mpls  1975

      Reed  b Mpls  1977

170
ROBINSON, Lawrence-Bud  son of Ralph & Brace Hull

b 1 Oct 1911 Minneapolis, MN  d
Grew up in Staples, Minnesota, then lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Operated a hardware store

Married Irene Durand 4 Sept 1936 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls.
b 4 Oct 1912 on farm north of Amery, Wisconsin
daughter of Charles-Xavier & Marie LaMere
moved from farm to Minneapolis when 9 years old
remarried Paul Hufnagle, no children

Children: all born in Meanoplis, Minnesota

1. Jeanne  b 8 Nov 1941
   m Terry Hunt in Mpls.
   b
   son of
   ch: Mary Jo  b 18 Dec 1962

   Anne  b 25 July 1966

2. Sally  b 28 Feb 1945
   m Lonnie Neil in Mpls
   b
   son of
   ch: Tracy  b 6 May 1972

   Katie  b 26 Sept 1976

3. Betty  b 11 June 1946
   m Terry Stenglein in Mpls
   b
   son of
   ch: Raymond  b 19 June 1967

   Sandy  b 13 June 1969
GAUDETTE, Clement

b Jan 1862 Canada       d Dec 1921 Gravelbourg, Sask
Came from Canada to Wisconsin to work in the sawmills of the lumber Companies. Moved to Cantal, Sask about 1905 and then to Gravelbourg, Sask where he was a wheat farmer.

Married(1) Odélie LaMere 1886
b 1870 Canada       d 1887
sister of Rose, below, dau of Jonas-Jean & Adeline Poisson

Married(2) Elise-Rose LaMere 1888
b 12 May 1872 Polk C., WI       d Calif. 1960
daughter of Jonas-Jean & Adeline Poisson

Children:
1. Laura b 2 Sept 1889 Tomahawk, WI
   m Vincent Kyle about 1907
   b d 1968; farmer in Redvers, Sask., Canada
   ch: Elaine b 1909 Nun, Sister Vincent
   Donald b 1914
   ch: 1
       2
       3
       4
       5
       6

2. Archie b 10 March 1891 T d 10 June 1972
   m1 Victroy Laravier 1917
   3 children, see family page
   m2 Jessie Jenkins 1956

3. William Eugene b 1892 T
   m Ruby Lemire 13 Feb 1917 Osceola, Wisconsin, dau of Joseph and Amelia Touet, 5 children, see family page

4. Ted-Eddy-Edward b 21 July 1894 T
   m Eileen Downey 15 Sept 1931
   3 children, see family page

5. Earl b 14 April 1899 T d 1958
   m Antoinette Sendointe
   b dau of
   ch: Rene b Jan 1941, m Kitty
   ch: 1
       2
       3
       4

6. Leona b 3 June 1902 T single d 6 Nov 1918 Gravelbourg

7. Clarence b 26 May 1906 Cantal, Sask
   m Ida Theorberger
   3 children, see family page

8. Ournora-Ora b 1910 C
   m Charles Schweiger 1930
   3 children, see family page
Rose & Clement Gaudette and their children
Archie, Eddie, William, Laura

William & Archie Gaudette
- Dubois, Laura "

Vincent and Laura Kyle
Donald and Elaine
1947 Mrs Rose Gaudette on 75th birthday

L to R, Standing: Earl, Ora, Clarence; Front Row: Eddy, Rose, Archie

Mr & Mrs Clement Gaudette & family
GAUDETTE, Archie  
son of Clement & Rose Lamere  
b: 10 March 1891 Tomahawk, WI  
d 10 June 1972  
Grew up in Tomahawk, Wisconsin and on farm near Gravelbourg, Sask., Canada. Moved to San Francisco, California about 1925. Lived there and worked as a carpenter for the city maintenance department.

Married(1) Victroy Larevier 1917 Gravelbourg, Sask.  
b:  
d 1955  
daughter of  
Children:  
1. Lillian b 1918 G  
   m1 Albert Colessi in SF  
   b:  
   ch: Richard  
   Ronnie  
   m2 Joe Reseo  
   b: 
   ch: Janet  
   m Rosando Luna 1978  

2. Harvey b 1919 G  
   m1 Nadine  
   b:  
   ch: Steven  
   Vicki  
   m2 Julie  

3. Leone b 1922 G  
   m Anthony Marro  
   b:  
   ch: Steve  
   Jeffrey  
   Karen  

Lenette  

Married(2) Jessie Jenkins 1956
GAUDETTE, William (Bill) J.  
son of Clement & Rose LaMere

b 1892 Tomahawk, WI  
Farmer near Gravelbourg, Sask., Canada. Had 7 quarters of land,  
raised livestock and had twothreshing outfits. In 1937 they  
moved to New Westminster, B.C. where he worked as an engineer  
for Nabob & Co. for 20 years. He built his own 6-room house  
there. When he was farming he grew mostly wheat.

Married Ruby Lemire 13 Feb 1917 Osceola, Wisconsin

b 24 June 1896 Farmington, WI  
d 8 May 1977
living in Dresser Jct., WI when married  
daughter of Joseph & Amelia Touet

Children: all born at Gravelbourg, Sask., Canada

1. Valerie b 18 Feb 1921  
m1 Joy L. Wilson 1945, had a son, died at birth  
m2 William H. Bradley 26 Nov 1959  
b 24 May 1913 no children

2. Lloyd Clement J. b 14 June 1922  
m Theresa Lepaire 29 Sept 1945  
ch: Ronald William b 4 Apr 1948  
m Sandra Bremner 15 Aug 1970  
ch: Bradley Duncan 31 Dec 1974  
Lisa Catherine 15 Nov 1977

3. Roy Larne Joseph b 22 Oct 1924  
m Betty Bouvette 16 Oct 1948  
ch: Michael Roy b 5 Mar 1950  
m Debra Ann Murphy 26 July 1975  
Patti Ann b 10 Apr 1953

4. Laurence Joseph b 17 July 1929  
m Iris Ledger 26 Sept 1953  
ch: Darlene Marie b 14 Jan 1957  
m Edward Leslie Swanson 4 Feb 1977  
Mark Laurence b 17 July 1959  
m Claudette Girard 19 May 1978  
Gary John b 28 Apr 1961, d 10 Mar 1966, hit by car  
Jardan Christopher b 11 Jan 1969

5. Marcel Joseph b 26 Oct 1933  
m Beverley Ann Beadle 22 June 1956  
ch: Randall Bradley b 21 May 1960  
Steven Allen b 1 Jan 1962  
Sheryl Ann b 6 June 1965  
Christopher William b 19 May 1969  
Daniel Marcel b 28 Sept 1973

177
GAUDETTE, Ted-Eddy-Edward Joseph  son of Clement & Rose LaMere
b 24 July 1894 Tomahawk, Wisconsin
Moved to Cantal, Sask when about 11 years old, then to Gravel-Bourg, Sask a couple years later where they farmed. Moved to Minneapolis for a couple years after Father died, then to San Francisco where he worked delivering for a French bakery.

Married Eileen Downey  15 Sept 1931
b
daughter of

Children:
m Norm Kingshill
b
son of
child
2
3
4
5

2. Rosemary  b 4 Jan 1934  d 6 Aug 1942

3. Donald  b 25 Feb 1936
m Beverly
b
dau of
child
1. Mark
2. Vicki
GAUDETTE, Clarence  son of Clement & Rose LaMere
b 26 May 1906 Cantal, Sask., Canada
Grew up on farm near Gravelbourg, Sask., moved to Minneapolis
for a couple years after Father died in 1921, then moved to
San Francisco and worked for the Chevrolet Company in
Oakland, California.

Married  Ida Theorberger
b daughter of

Children:
1. Lorraine b
   m Bill Richmond
   b son of ch:Julie
        Steven

2. Leonard b
   m Janet
   b dau of ch:Sandra
        David

3. Lucille b
   m Larry Becerra
   b son of ch:Tracy
        Timothy
SCHWEIGER, Charles  son of Joseph & Catherine Robbi
b 1903 San Francisco, CA  d 1973 San Francisco
Worked as a machinist and mechanic for the city of San Francisco, California.

Married  Ourora (Ora) Gaudette  1930  San Francisco, CA
b 1910  Cantal, Sask., Canada
daughter of Clement & Rose LaMere

Children:
1. Charlaine  b 1936  SF
   m Robert Buckman  SF
   b  son of Sidney & Laura  ch: Lorrie

   Mark

   Barry

2. Oralee  b 1941  SF
   m1 Ray Olson
   m2 Bill Floria  b  son of Moise & Ella  ch: Bee

3. Rodney  b 1946  SF
   m Susan Albroack  b  dau of Charles & Florence  ch: Charles
THE "BONIN" TRADITION

Written by Edward John Bonin, son of Philias, about his parents

My Father, Philip Bonin, had only a fifth grade education but learned a lot by reading. He was a good speller, a good writer and well able to express himself. In his early life he had to go to work to help support his mother, Emilie, whose husband had died at an early age and left her with a large family to raise and support. Philias worked for some time in the saw mills as a millwright. Because the mills would shut down in the winter, he obtained a job as brakeman on the Great Northern Railroad between Minneapolis and Sandstone. He worked this train until an accident occurred in which he crushed two fingers in the old link and pin coupling. After the accident he worked for some time on the repair track for the Great Northern. He won promotion to Foreman and then later to Yardmaster. Through this was a good job, he lost out during the Switchmen's strike in 1909. After the strike he went to work for the Soo Line where he became Foreman and switched cars until he retired in 1937.

In 1925 the folks built a nice home at 2606 Garfield Street N.E. Minneapolis. They both enjoyed their retirement in this home. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary in 1941 with Holy Mass in the morning, an afternoon service-both at St. Charles Borromeo Church-and a 5 O'clock dinner at St. Anthony's Commercial Club for about one hundred guests. They danced and visited all evening with their many friends.

William Houle, a cousin of my father, was his best man in 1891. Mrs. William Wolfe, (Malinda Bonin), my father's sister, was his bridesmaid. Both were living at the time of the Golden Anniversary. Ten years later, in 1951, the family helped our parents to celebrate their Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary, celebrated in their home with only the immediate family, of 12 May 1891, their wedding date.

Mother and Father spoke French fluently and when we were young they insisted on all the children speaking French at the dinner table. When alone my parents always communicated in French. They enjoyed playing cards and they had many friends and relatives. They would have house parties and dance in the kitchen. Dad was a good fiddler and he loved his violin, many times I have chored him on the piano as he played jigs, hornpipes, quadrilles, waltzes and two-steps. My sister, Florence, played the piano and many times we would have groups of young people in who loved to stand around and sing popular songs. The folks enjoyed this very much.

My father was a big man. He was six feet tall and once weighted 270 pounds. He was four years older than Mother. Mother had beautiful black curly hair, dark eyes and a bit plump. She stood six inches shorter than Father. She was a devout woman, a good housekeeper, a good cook and an unusually good bread maker. Her pies and cakes were a hallmark of hers.

We all loved our father and mother very much. Mother died on October 14, 1951, after a long illness. Fourteen months later Father passed away, on January 5, 1953, from a coronary in the 83rd year of his life. He had driven his car up to the week of his death.
Arthur
Loza
Edward-John
Mr. P.L. Bonin
Alfred
Celest
Florence
Mrs. M. Binin
Harvey
1941 Art, Florence, Ed-John, Loza, Harvey, Celeste, Alfred
Sitting: Mrs. Melina and Mr. Phillips Ponin
BONIN, Philias-Philip  
son of Joseph & Emilie Houle
b 15 Sept 1869 Superior, WI  
d 5 Jan 1953 Mpls., MN age 84
Lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota, see write-up on them.
Worked for the railroad, Foreman of switchman.

Married Minnie-Melina LaMere  
12 May 1891 Range, Wisconsin
b 27 Oct 1873 Range, WI  
d 24 Oct 1951 Minneapolis, MN
daughter of Jonas-Jean & Adeline Poisson

Children: all born in Minneapolis, Minnesota

1. Ed-John  
b 14 June 1892  
m Irene Anne Jaax 16 Nov 1916 Mpls
   d 10 Jan 1964 Mpls.
   4 children, see family page

2. Loza-Agnes  
b 1 Aug 1893  
m Raoul Godin 8 June 1918 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls., MN
   d 18 Mar 1970
   4 children, see family page

3. Florence-Louise  
b 10 Apr 1897  
m Flavius Campbell 21 Nov 1916 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls., MN
   4 ch., see family page; son of Joseph & Edith C. Flourde

4. Alfred-Henry  
b 18 Dec 1898  
m Edna Reiton 15 Jan 1919
   2 children, see family page

5. Art Clifford  
b 29 Dec 1902  
m Grace Mercier 30 Aug 1921
   d 26 July 1970
   2 children, see family page

6. Harvey  
b 19 June 1905  
m Gertrude Lange 14 Oct 1944 Minneapolis, MN
   b 15 Oct 1915, dau of
   ch: Darryl b 6 Feb 1946
   m Margaret Meier

   Darlene b 28 Mar 1949

Marvel b 14 July 1951
m John Yager 14 May 1977

7. Celeste G.  
b 29 June 1913  
m Elmer Lukens 25 Nov 1937
   2 children, see family page
Mr. Philias-Philip F. Bonin
his wife
Melina LaMere
Wedding 12 May 1891
Range, Wisconsin
BONIN, Edward John, son of Philip & Mimmie LaMere  
b 14 June 1892 Minneapolis, MN  d 10 Jan 1964  
Lived in Minneapolis, MN, was a railroad engineer.  
Married Irene Anne Jaax 18 Nov 1916 Minneapolis, Minnesota  
b 5 Dec 1894  d 3 Oct 1967  
daughter of  
Children:  
1. Dwight Edward  b 16 June 1917  
m Gladys Frances Herynski 9 Feb 1941  
b 29 Aug 1919, dau of  
ch: Martin Edward 15 Jan 1943, m Jody Kopine 21 May 1966  
ch: Jacqueline 23-7-66, Karen 24-11-67, Thomas 28-3-69,  
Lauren 29-1-73  
Mary-Anne 24 Nov 1946  
Barbara 19 Sept 1950, m Clayton Ordyniec  June 1972  
ch: Angela 23-12-1972  
Joseph-Julies 14 June 1956  
2. Kenneth-Mathiew  b 2 Nov 1919  
m Junice-Elaine Gunderson 2 April 1945  
b 20 Apr 1923, dau of  
ch: Frederick 23-7-1947  
Lorraine 24-12-49, m Terrance Jackson 21-3-1970  
Philip 15-2-1957  
3. Howard-Jaax  b 19 Dec 1921  
m LaDonna Raush 23 Jan 1943  
b 20 Apr 1929, dau of  
ch: Gary 31-3-1947  
Sharyl 24-6-1949, m William Murphy 27-4-66, b 15-6-47  
m2 Michael Herbert  Nov 1972, ch: Anthony  
Kathlee 17-5-1951, m Thomas Bittman 22-1-1970, b July 48  
ch: Michelle  Daniel  
m2 Patricia-Louise Bolduc 27 Feb 1960  
b 8 June 1928, dau of  
ch: Pamela-Mary 24-5-1962  
Andrew-Wiliam, adopt 19-10-1965  
Michael-David 3-2-1967  
4. Gloria-Annette  b 17 Feb 1925  
m John Michael Trebisovsky 17 May 1947  
b 6 Sept 1920, son of  
ch: Annette Marie 8-3-48, m Robert Harrison 18-3-67, b 14-4-48  
ch: Robert b & d 28-1-68, Margaret 28-1-68, Robert 15-3-69  
Nancy Ann 16-7-50  
ch: Jessica 24-10-67  
Teresa 31-8-52, m Frank Blasiak 5-10-74, b 28-7-48  
Mark John 19-4-58
GODIN, Raoul-Amable  son of
   b 17 April 1886  d 13 Aug 1939
   from Amery, Wisconsin, worked in a Blacksmith there.

Married Loza-Agnes Bonin 8 June 1915 Amery, Wisconsin
   b 1 Aug 1893 Mpls, MN  d 18 March 1970
   daughter of Philip & Mimmie LaMere

Children:
  1. Francis-Oliver b 26 March 1916

  2. Celeste  b 8 April 1917
     m Herman-Henry Albers 14 May 1949
     b 5 Dec 1922
     ch: Cheryl 31 Jan 1951
     Thomas 7 Apr 1954, m 12 Sept 1972
     Michael 25 Jan 1955

  3. Jeannette-Flora b 13 Sept 1918
     m Neil C. Baker 2 Jan 1950
     b 10 Dec 1913, d 29 May 1972
     ch: John b 13 Nov 1956

  4. Florian-Jerome b 2 Aug 1923
     m Marguerite-Elizabeth Bremer 24 Nov 1949
     b 20 June 1923
     dau of
     ch: Gail-Ann b 1 May 1951

           Bettye-Louise b 3 Dec 1952

           Diane-Marie b 6 March 1954

           Joel-Roy b 6 March 1958

  5. Jeremy Noel b 25 Dec 1935
49th Wedding Anniversary
Mrs Melina Bonin
Grandchild
Carolyn Lukens
Mr Philip Bonin

Celeste Bonin
in front
standing
Blanche Vaielette
CAMPBELL, Flavius J., son of Joseph & Edith C. Plourde
b 7 June 1893 Stillwater, MN
Owner-operator of a Meat Market-Butcher Shop in the Midway district of St. Paul, MN
Married Florence Bonin 21 Nov 1916 Our Lady of Lourdes, Mpls
b 10 April 1897
daughter of Philias-Philip & Melina LaMere

Children: all born in St. Paul, MN
1. Leslie J. b 10 Sept 1918 SP
   m Marguerite Ann Hughes 16 Sept 1940 St. Paul, MN
   8 children, see family page

2. Lorraine b 8 Oct 1919 SP
   m Clarence Bender 17 July 1941 St. Paul, MN
   4 children, see family page

3. Marcella b 1 Jan 1924
   m Frederick Marshall 28 Dec 1946 St. Paul, MN
   b son of
   ch: Mary b 15 Nov 1947, m Robert Foreman 27 Dec 1968
   ch: Robert 28-1-71, Andrew 20-4-75
   Suzanne b 4 Mar 1949, m Roger Elbee 4 Aug 1971
   Frederick b 23 Apr 1950, m June Keretze 15 June 1974
   Rita Jean b 5 Dec 1951
   Jane b 19 Feb 1955
   Timothy b 18 Mar 1958
   Maureen b 4 Feb 1964

4. Denis b 20 Aug 1925 SP
   m Dolores Biederwolf 12 June 1952 Brillion, Wisconsin
   b dau of
   ch: Annette b 18 Nov 1953
   Denis b 21 Dec 1955
   Jean Marie 14 Apr 1957
   Ave Marie b 21 June 1958
   David b 31 July 1959
   Donald b 26 Aug 1960
   Claudette 14 Nov 1961
   Douglas b 15 Mar 1963
   Camille b 18-9-1964
   Dean b 24 Oct 1966
   Janette b 4 May 1970
   Jennifer b 17 Apr 1974
CAMPBELL, Leslie Joseph  son of Flavius & Florence Bonin
b 10 Sept 1918 St. Paul, MN
Worked in butcher shop and now worked in liquor store in
Edina, MN

Married Marguerite Ann Hughes 16 Aug 1940 St. Paul, MN
b 19 Nov 1918
daughter of

Children:
1. John  b 27 Nov 1941
   m Janice Wood  30 March 1973
   b 20 June 1950, dau of
   ch: Robert  b 11 Nov 1975

2. Paul  b 2 Sept 1944
   m1 Martha Osborn  21 March 1967
   m2 Christine Johnson  23 Nov 1973
   b  dau of
   ch: Tracy Ann

3. Kevin  b 11 Jan 1947
   m Laure Mann  15 July 1972
   b  dau of
   ch: Sarah  19 Dec 1973
   Hannah  29 Dec 1975

4. Mary  b 24 Feb 1950
   m Alesana Anetipa  23 Nov 1974
   b  son of
   ch: Alesana  9 Apr 1975

5. Thomas  b 6 Sept 1952
   m Marcie Benjamin  26 April 1974

6. Michael  b 30 April 1957

7. Kathleen  b 9 Nov 1958

8. Gregory  b 28 June 1961
BENDER, Clarence  son of
b Work in the accounting office for the railroad

Married Lorraine Campbell 17 July 1941 St. Paul, Minnesota
b 8 Oct 1919 St. Paul, MN
daughter of Flavius J. & Florence Bonin

Children:
1. Leo  b 24 Dec 1942
   m Kermin Hilton  27 Nov 1970
      b

2. Stephen  b 5 June 1945
   m Beverly Slipka  2 Sept 1967
      b
      ch: Julie Ann
      James
      Anthony
      Laurie

3. Virginia  b 11 June 1946

4. Ann Marie  b 9 Sept 1949
   m James Lethert  4 May 1971
      b
      ch: Michelle b 29 Feb 1972
         Suzanne  b 29 May 1975
BONIN, Alfred-Henry  
son of Philip & Minnie LaMere  
b 18 Dec 1898 Mpls.  
d 13 Sept 1970  
Worked for Hamm's Brewery and as an engineer for the Railroad

Married Edna Reidon 15 Jan 1919
b 17 Feb 1900  
d 23 Jan 1971  
daughter of

Children:
1. Rolland-Alfred  b 5 June 1919  
m Anna-Mae Schenk 11 Nov 1944  
b 28-8-70  
d 10-1-1947  
ch: Philip-Stephen 7-7-1946, m Molly Barbara Moch 28-8-70

   Barbara-Ann 26-6-1948, m Gerald Anderson 11-7-1970  
b 9-11-1949

   Jeanne-Marie  b 28 Dec 1950  d 20 April 1952

   Beverly-Kay 31-12-1954

   Richard-Rolland 8-1-1957

   Marcia-Lynn 5-8-1963

   Geraldine-Marie 9-8-1966

2. Bernice-Edna  b 4 Sept 1921  
m Jerry Cordo  
b 20 Oct 1919  
son of  
ch: Donna Marie  b 4 June 1954
BONIN, Arthur-Clifford  son of Philip & Mimmie LaMere
   b 29 Dec 1902 Mpls  d 26 July 1970
   Worked for Waterbury Co. driving trucks in the Minneapolis
   and St. Paul, MN, and then worked in their office.

Married  Grace-Elizabeth Mercier  30 Aug 1921
   b 3 March 1903  d 27 April 1970
   daughter of

Children:
1. Arthur-Clifford  b 20 March 1923
   m Clara Huber  28 May 1949, Rochester, Minnesota
   b 1 Oct 1924  dau of
   ch:Suzanne-Marie 10-3-1951, m Tom St-George  June 1975

   Mark-Daniel 27-11-1952, m
   ch:

   Loras-Arthur 1-7-1954

   Marie-Claire 18-5-1961

2. Elizabeth-Betty  b 21 June 1927
   m Raymond C. Ferrian  3 July 1948
   b 16 Nov 1923  son of
   ch:Gregory R. 13-11-1976

   Barbara-Clare 31-3-1953

   Jeanne-Louise 5-6-1954

   Elizabeth Rae 10-2-1960

   Patricia Grace 21-6-1963

   191
LUKENS, Elmer-Lincoln  son of Gilbert & Lillie Bark
b 12 Feb 1911 Brainerd, MN
  Worked as Greyhound Bus Driver and in bakery in Minneapolis
  as machine operator making plywood in Bellingham, WA

Married Celeste G. Bonin  25 Nov 1937 O.L. of L., Mpls, MN
  b 29 June 1913 Mpls, MN
  daughter of Philias-Philip & Melina Marie Armenie

Children:
1. Carolyn  b 25 Feb 1940 Mpls
   m John Fraskey* 22 Aug 1959 Mpls (*name was Krajewski)
   b 12 June 1937 Mpls, son of Aloisious & Sarah Eastman
   ch: Timothy b 23 May 1960 Mpls

   Jerome b 6 Sept 1961 M

   Kimberley b 11 Apr 1963 M

Matthew b 31 Aug 1964 M

Renee b 7 May 1966 M

Christine b 22 June 1968 M

Philip b 6 Dec 1970 M

2. June  b 1 June 1941 Mpls
   m Robert Beireis  3 Sept 1960
   b 3 Sept 1938, son of Lester & Julia Solowbski
   ch: Christopher b 16 June 1961 Mpls

   Peter b 10 Jan 1963 Alameda, CA

   Joy  b 7 Jan 1964 A

   Jill b 21 Feb 1968 Hastings, MN

192
Henry LaMere and wife, Clara Labrie
Wedding c 1901
Henry & Clara

Standing
Phil Gaudette
Mary Labrie

Sitting
Henry Lamere
Clara Labrie

Helen  Henry  Ann  Elmer  Elmer  Clara
Oliver  Clifford  Aurel

1920
LaMERE-LEMIRE, Henry L. son of Jonas-Jean & Adeline Poisson
b about 1878 Range, WI d 1920 Mpls/bur Range, age 42
Moved from farm near Range, Wisconsin in 1912 with 6 children
Gravelbourg, SK, homesteaded one section of land
and purchased another section. Had 26 cows and a milk
route in Gravelbourg. Lived about 1/2 mile from Gravel,
moved to Minneapolis in 1919.

Married Clara Labrie about 1900 Turtle Lake, Wisconsin
b 17 Nov 1884 Turtle Lake d Mpls, MN 1944
daughter of Frank and Julice LeHaye
she did sewing to support herself and children after her
husband died.

Children:
1. Stella b died as a baby

2. Elmer J. b 24 Mar 1904 Range
m Louise Harvieux 12 Sept 1927 Somerset, Wisconsin
7 children, see family sheet

3. Anne b 17 Jan 1906 Range
m Casper Chouinard 3 Jan 1931 Our Lady of Lourdes, Mpls
son of Antoine & Elizabeth Fauchon
4 children, see family sheet

4. Alfred-Fritz b 1907 d 1957 Waseca, MN
m Evelyn Mae Linnihan 7 May O.L. of Lourdes
5 children, see family sheet

5. Helen b 1909 R
m Raymond Bernier 30 May 1933 Our Lady of Lourdes
son of Dennis & Adeline Rivard
3 children, see family sheet

6. Henry (Brother Clarence) b 1910 R
Professed in 1930, Congregation of Holy Cross

7. Oliver b 1912 R d 1945 WW II in Italy
m Maxine Tobison no children
sister of Ruth below

8. Clara b 1914 Gravelbourg d 1957 Mpls
m Joseph Kuczek Aug 1941 O.L. of Lourdes
son of John & Mary Ann Biernat
4 children, see family sheet

9. Aurel-Philip b 1916 G
m Ruth Tobison 1942 St Helena's, Minneapolis
au of Roy &
ch: Thomas b Mpls m Ruth Veller, ch: Debra b 1977
Loreen b m Charles Klapprich, ch: Philip b 1977

10. Clifford b 1918 G
m Dorothy McPherson 22 June 1944 Alameda, California
au of John & Helen Mae Bates
8 children, see family sheet

11. Isella b 1919 died as a baby

195
Henry LaMere - Clara Labrie
1879-1920  1834-1944

Henry LaMere was the youngest child of 12 children and
the youngest of 3 sons. He was born on his parents farm in
Apple River township, Polk County, Wisconsin, 1/2 mile south
of the Range Catholic Church. This is where he grew up, help-
ing his parents on the farm and always lots of work in the
woods, cutting trees and sawing lumber or clearing land.

Clara Labrie was the second child and the oldest daughter
of many daughters, born on a farm near Turtle Lake, Wisconsin.
Farms in those days were small with not much cleared land and
just a few animals. When she was 16 years old, Clara married
Henry LaMere in Turtle Lake.

When Henry's father, Jonas died, Henry the youngest son
inherited the farm at Range. His parents had just built a
nice big brick house in 1907. This farm only had 60 acres and
was all that Jonas had wanted and considered it large, after
coming from the Quebec Province where farms had been subdivi-
ded each generation. Henry and Clara heard about some of
the other French-Canadian that had gone up to a French settle-
ment at Gravelbourg, Sask., Canada. Here much larger farms
could be homesteaded. It was prairie land with good soil where
much wheat could be grown. Wisconsin and Minnesota had been
growing lots of wheat but was changing to dairy production. So
wheat was still in demand and the price was very good.

continue on page 203
LaMERE, Elmer J.  son of Henry & Clarie Labrie
b 24 March 1904 on farm near Range, WI, Polk County
Lived in Minneapolis, MN, barber for 18 years, electrician
for 31 years.

Married Louise Harview 12 Sept 1927 Somerset, Wisconsin
daughter of Oliver P. & Agnes Parent
Children: all born in Minneapolis
1. Elmer Jr.  b 9 March 1928
   m Dorothy Niezgoda 26 Nov 1949
   ch: Leeanne 1950
   Geraldine
   Ronald
   Jo Allen

2. Dolores  b 6 May 1930
   m Ted Elmore 24 Sept 1949
   ch: Steven Eugene 30 June 1950
   Mark 14 May 1963
   Greg 24 Aug 1969

3. Merylyn  b 4 Dec 1931 d age 27 (about 1958)
   m Bill Binisky 19 Aug 1958
   ch: John

4. Richard  b 7 July 1936
   m Patricia Klima 2 Sept 1961
   ch: Suzanne
   Scott
   Liza
   Lynn

5. Jerry  b 16 Aug 1940
   Tony Rainville 14 Oct 1961
   ch: Michelle
   Jerry Jr.
   Minique
   Jeffery
   Joseph

6. Leslie  b 5 July 1943
   m Judy Parlow 6 July 1963
   ch: Daniel
   Kenneth

7. Philip  b 6 April 1948
   m Kathy Sullivan 19 Feb 1966
   ch: Robert

197
CHOUINARD, Casper  son of Antoine & Elizabeth Fauchon
b 21 July 1906 Minneapolis, MN
lived in Minneapolis, salesman

Married Anne Mary LaMere 3 Jan 1931 O.L. of Lourdes, Mpls, MN
b 17 Jan 1906 Apple River township, Folk County, WI
daughter of Henry L. & Clara Labrie

Children:  all born in Minneapolis, Minnesota
1. Joan  b 21 Oct 1931
   m Tom Eggert
   ch: Kathleen 21 Mar 1952, m Steven Larson
      Mary Jeanne 20-9-54  m Tom Yankavec
      2 ch:
      Paul 5 Nov 1955
      James 1960 Sept 26
      Dianne 17 Aug 1965

2. Charles  b 24 Sept 1932
   m1 Betty Smith
   ch: Debra 6 July 1956
      Robert 21 June 1958
      Donald 1 March 1961
   m2 Joyce Cann
   ch: Michelle 7 Nov 1972

3. Carol  b 3 Jan 1936
   m Steven Golden 1 Feb 1958
   ch: Anne 26 May 1959
      Michael 12 Sept 1960
      Patrick 4 Oct 1961
      Margaret 16 Sept 1962
      Aimee 23 July 1964
      John 7 Feb 1968

4. John  b 3 Sept 1938
   m Joan Panlenner
   ch: Joseph  Aug 1960
      Daniel 24 Sept 1961
      William 9 Dec 1963
      Renee 29 Nov 1966
      Catherine 9 Sept 1969
      Paul 6 Jan 1974
LaMERE, Alfred-Fritz  son of Henry D & Clara Labrie
b 1907 Range, WI  d 7 Sept 1957 Waseca, MN
Worked as plumber and Mechanical contractor,
in 1952 moved from Minneapolis to St Paul, Minnesota

Married Evelyn Mae Linnihan 7 May 1935 O, L. of Lourdes, Mpls
b 7 April 1911 Waseca, MN  d 13 Oct 1975
daughter of Michael and

Children:
1. Diane  b 28 Dec 1936 Minneapolis, MN
   m Larry W. Rader
   ch: Tom-Thomas
       Ann Marie
       Christopher
       Bettsie-Elizabeth
       Kathy-Katherine
       John Patrick
       Mary Patrice

T2. Paul  b 28 May 1941 Mpls
        m Carol Carrier
        ch: Joseph

T3. Janet  b 28 May 1941 Mpls
        m Charles Harris
        ch: Daniel
           Julie
           Theresa

4. Gregory  b 6 Dec 1945
        m Janet Pizza
        ch: Mathew
           Steven

5. Mark  b 22 Oct 1947
       m1
       ch: Bryan 13 Jan 1968
       Barbara 3 Feb 1970
       m2 Eyvonne Kallstrom 9 Sept 1974
BERNIER, Raymond  son of Dennis Daniel & Adeline Rivard
b 30 July 1906 Hugo, Minnesota

Owner and operator of R.D. Bernier Inc., a wholesale store
for jewelry in northeast Minneapolis, Minnesota

Married Helen LaMere 30 May 1933 Our Lady of Lourdes,Mpls.,MN
b 1909 Apple River township, Polk County,Wis.
(1/2 mile south of the Range Catholic Church)

daughter of Henry L. and Clare Labrie

Children:
1. Raymond Jr.  b 16 May 1935
   m Nancy Carey  1956
      b
      dau of
      ch:Ramon D. III  6 Oct 1959
      Francine  22 Sept 1961

2. Virginia  b 13 April 1937
   m John Harrington
   b
   son of
   ch:Mary Helene  21 June 1962
     Patricia Jean 11 Apr 1966

3. Nancy  b 2 Aug 1939
   m Martin L. Brandtner
   b
   son of
   ch:Christine Marie 6 Nov 1961
     Martin L Jr.  23 Mar 1963
     Mark Peter  24 Jan 1968
KUCZEK, Joseph  
son of John & Mary Ann Biernat  
b 19 Aug 1911  
d 24 May 1969  
Lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota  
Worked as Dye Caster, Salesman and in a shoe factory.

Married Clara LaMere  
Aug 1941 Our Lady of Lourdes, Mpls,MN  
b 1914 Gravelburg,Canada  
d Mpls 1957  
daughter of Henry L & Clara Labrie

Children:
1. Kenneth  
b 9 June 1943  
m Baraba Ristamaki  
13 Oct 1962  
ch:Troy 7 Apr 1963  
Dana 8 Jan 1965  
Lori 17 Dec 1966  
Denise 16 Apr 1972  
b dau of  
2. Gloria  
b 14 June 1944  
m Richard Suss  
14 Feb 1968  
b Minneapolis  
son of Dick & Florence Belisle  
ch:Blake  
Dawn

3. Elaine  
b 18 June 1947  
single  
going to school now in Turkey (1978)

4. Craig  
b 27 Sept 1950  
m Clarine Nyberg  
23 Oct 1971  
ch:Christiane 14 Mar 1971  
Tamray-Tami 31 May 1973  
Lucas 31 June 1976
LaMERE, Clifford  son of Henry L & Clara Labrie
   b 6 Sept 1917 Gravelburg, Saskatchewan, Canada
Heavy construction equipment operator.

Married Dorothy McPherson 22 June 1944 Alameda, California
   b 27 April 1917 Minneapolis, MN
daughter of John & Helen Mae Bates

Children: all born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
1. Cheryl  b 19 April 1945
   m Walter McCluskey
   son of
   ch: Robert
   Douglas


3. Bruce  b 25 Jan 1948
   m Joan Katzmarechek
   dau of
   ch: Andrea  b 5 Feb 1978

4. Denise  b 3 June 1950
   m Gary Gilmore
   son of
   ch: Christopher
   Angela
   Kimberley

5. Dorothy Louise  b 21 May 1951

6. Joyce  b 18 March 1955
   m Leeland Lindhal
   son of

7. Kevin  b 19 Sept 1956

8. Donald  b 28 Jan 1958
In 1912, Henry and his family moved to near Gravelbourg, Sask., Canada where they homesteaded 1 section (640 acres) and purchased another section of land. They also had a large number of cows and a milk delivery route to the homes in Gravelbourg. He started to get sick with a brain tumor that was cancerous. So they gave up their farm and in October 1919, they moved to Minneapolis, Minnesota where they could be closer to medical treatment and to relatives. The following year Henry died. Clara was left with 10 children, the oldest was 16 years, the youngest was less then a year old.

This was a very difficult time for the family as they still had to support themselves. Clara was a strong and ambitious women. She had encouraged Henry to go to Canada and then to move to Minneapolis. The children went to work as soon as possible and Clara did sewing to help support her family. With lots of determination after her husband died, she kept a home for her children. Except for the baby that died, her 9 children grew to adults, 7 having families, giving her 33 grandchildren. One son, Henry became a teacher, joining the religious order of the Congregation of Holy Cross as a brother.

Clara lived to the age of 60 years, 24 years after her husband died at the age of 41. They are both honored and respected and loved by the friends and relatives that knew them.

Gravelbourg, Sask., about 1915
Mrs. Edward Lemire, Isaac, Amable, Mr. Edward Lemire.
LEMIRE, Edward  
son of Francois & Marie Paquette  
b 1842 St Francois du Lac, Canada  
d 13 May 1929 Somerset  
Came from Canada in 1855 with his father and some brothers.  
Was in Civil War, volunteered 2 Jan 1864 - 25th Regiment, was  
a drummer at first, was injured in battle and in hospital  
and was evacuated by brother Abe without knowing it, just  
before enemy took the area. Then was farmer east of Catholic  
church in Somerset, had dairy cows, raised hay, corn and all  
types of grains, using horses to work his land. Also raised  
pigs and chickens for their food.  

Married Rosalie Parent  23 May 1869 Hudson, Wisconsin  
b Somerset, WI 1854  
d  
daughter of Louis-Sevis and Angela Manseau  

Children:  
1. Amable Joseph b 8 Feb 1884 Som.  
m1 Elizabeth Belisle 21 Nov 1905 Somerset, Wisconsin  
dau of Paul & Sophie Tromblay  
ch: Rose  
   Joseph  
   Helen  

m2 Emma Belland  
see family sheet  

2. Isaac John b 10 April 1887 Som.  
m Rose M Paquin 22 May 1912 Somerset, Wisconsin  
dau of Joseph G & Caroline Dufresne  
ch: Stella  
   m Pat Bergress  
   Isabelle  
   m Robert Bertrand  
   Bernadette  
   m Richard Warren  
   Ken  
   m Doreen Kearney  
   Rosemary  
   m Paul Whelan  
see family sheet  

3. Gasper b 7 March 1892 Som.  
d 25 Apr 1968  
m Rose Louise Campeau 25 Oct 1910 Somerset, Wisconsin  
dau of Adrian & Louise Picotte  
ch: Edward  
   Andrew  
   Maurice  
   m Barbara Kzaley  
   Ella  
   m Glen Frandson  
   Benjamin  
   m Anabel Sadie Baillargeon  
   Irene Marie  
   nun, Sr Rose Marie  
   Doris  
   m Gasper Campeau  
   Duane  
   m Marilyn Green  
   Elizabeth (Betty)  
   m Earl Neuman  
see family sheet  

4. Edward
LEMIERE, Amable Joseph
son of Edward & Rosalie Parent
b 8 Feb 1884, Somerset, Wi

Married(1) Elizabeth Belisle 21 Nov 1905 Somerset, Wisconsin
b Somerset
daughter of Paul & Sophie Trombley

Children:
1. Rose b 1 Feb 1908 Somerset
   m1 George Briggs 1933 June
   ch: George
       ch: George, Bill, Tim, Michael
       James
           ch: Jerome;
           Steve, Jamie
       Sharon
           ch: Susan, Karen, Shawn, Bob
       m2 Godden July
           ch: Kirtus, Kate, Chris

2. Joseph b 22 Sept 1909 Somerset
   m Evelyn Linstad 14 Feb 1931 Somerset, Wisconsin
   daughter of Bruce
   Douglas
   Rita
   Elizabeth
   Jan
   Julie
   Joleen

3. Helen b son of Alice
   m
   Dick
   Mary Ellen
   Luticha

Married(2) Emma Belland
LEMIRE, Isaac John

son of Edward & Rosalie Parent

b 10 April 1887 Somerset, WI

Married Rose M. Paquin 22 May 1912 Somerset, Wisconsin

b daughter of Joseph G. & Caroline Dufresne

Children:
1. Stella b 30 March 1913
   m Fat Bergress 25 Oct 1941
   son of
   ch: Rose Mary 9 Sept 1944, m Patrick Sullivan 3 Oct
   Thomas 4 Apr 1946, m Anderson
   ch: Tim 6 Apr 1970
   Susan 7 Feb 1952, m Anderson
   ch: Tim 6 Apr 1970

2. Isabelle b 1 June 1914
   m Robert Bertrand 1942
   son of
   ch: Robert 5 Sept 1944

3. Bernadette b 22 Nov 1915
   m Richard Warren 11 Nov 1939
   7 children, see family sheet

4. Kenneth b 7 Oct 1918
   m Doreen Kearney 13 Feb 1954
   no children

5. Rosemary b 19 May 1921
   m Paul Whelan
   son of
   ch: Kathy 29 June 1941, m Thomas Uriata 10 June 1960
   ch: Kelly 9 Sept 1961, Kimberly
   Theresa
   Paula
   Donna
   Joseph
   John
   Mary Beth
   Marcia

207
WARREN, Richard 

Married Bernadette Lemire 11 Nov 1939

b 22 Nov 1915
daughter of Isaac John & Rose M. Paquin

Children:
1. Richard b 13 May 1940
   m Joanne Buth 28 April 1958
   ch: Kathy 1 Nov 1959
      Dick
      Jeff
      Steven

2. Janet b 8 June 1941
   m Robert Berg
   ch: Elizabeth
      Robert Jr.

3. Jack b 22 Aug 1943
   m Judy Reddick
   ch: David
      Edward

4. Kenneth b 7 Aug 1946

5. Clarise b 7 April 1950
   m John Scott Larson
   ch: Jennifer
      Molly

6. Cecilia b 3 Dec 1951
   m Eric Dammever
   ch: Mathiew

7. Gregory b 22 March 1953
LEMIRE, Gasper  
son of Edward & Rosalie Parent
  b 7 March 1892 Somerset, WI  
d 25 April 1968

Married Rose Louise Campeau 25 Oct 1910 Somerset, Wisconsin
  b
  daughter of Adrian & ? Louise Picotte ?

Children:
1. Edward Joseph b 20 Jan 1913 Somerset
   m Myrtle Cloutier 29 Nov 1939 Somerset
   dau of George & Mary Angela Marquis
   no children

2. Andrew J. (Andy) b 16 June 1914 S  
d 18 May 1974

3. Maurice Kenneth b 2 Jan 1918 S  
d 24 Aug 1970
   m Barbara Kzaley 9 July 1966
   no children

4. Ella Rose Mary b 16 Aug 1920
   m Glen Frandson 14 Feb 1941
   no children

5. Benjamin Joseph b 3 July 1921
   m Annabelle Saddie Baillargeon 14 June 1946
   b  
d 27 Mar 1977
   dau of Oliver & Lucy Parent
   ch: Sidney 16 Nov 1955

6. Irene Marie (Sr. Rose Marie) b 16 Jan 1923
   Entered Convent 22 Oct 1938, Order of St Joseph, Crookston

7. Doris Mary b 23 May 1924
   m Gasper Campeau 13 Dec 1943
   son of
   9 children, see family sheet

8. Duane Dale b 21 April 1929
   m Marilyn Green 9 Oct 1954
   dau of
   8 children, see family sheet

9. Elizabeth Ann (Betty) b 1 Feb 1933
   m Earl Neuman 16 June 1951
   son of
   8 children, see family sheet

209
THE GASPER LEMIRE FAMILY

Front Row: Mrs. Gasper Lemire, Sr. Rose Marie, Gasper Lemire
Back Row: Edward, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Doris, Maurice, Ella,
Duane and Andrew.
CAMPEAU, Gasper  
son of

Married Doris Mary Lemire 13 Dec 1943
b 23 May 1924
daughter of Gasper & Rose Louise Campeau

Children:
1. Allen b 29 Nov 1945
   m Cindy Bell 24 Aug 1968
   ch: Shannon b 12 Feb 1970
       Cheryl b 9 Mar 1972
       Jeanne b 27 June 1975
       Tina b 3 Oct 1976

2. Dale b 12 March 1948
   m Judy Demmauling 24 Aug 1968
   ch: Timothy b 30 June 1969
       Kristie b 1 Nov 1970
       Melissa b 28 Jan 1972

3. Robert b 6 Jan 1950
   m Mary Larue Sept 1975
   ch: Michelle b Dec 1976

4. Cherlen b 5 Jan 1953
   m Bryan Rivard 7 May 1971
   ch: Jennifer b 8 April 1972
       Nathan b 9 April 1977

5. Julie b 31 Jan 1955

6. Susan b 24 March 1956

7. Andrew b 23 May 1957

8. Nancy b 18 June 1959

9. Gaspar Wayne b 20 Aug 1963

218
LEMIREF, Duane Dale
b 21 April 1929

son of Gaspé & Rose Louise Campeau

Married Marilyn Green 9 Oct 1954
b
daughter of

Children:
T 1. Cynthia b 17 March 1955
   m LeRoy Lene 1975

T 2. Susan b 17 March 1955 died 1955

3. Jeanne b 8 Feb 1956

4. Thomas b 29 May 1957

5. John b 14 March 1959

6. Steven b 28 June 1962

T 7. Ruth b 7 Aug 1963

T 8 Rosann b 7 Aug 1963

212
NEUMAN, Earl

son of

Married Elizabeth Ann (Betty) Lemire 16 June 1951

b 1 Feb 1933
daughter of Gasper & Rose Louise Campeau

Children:
1. James Earl b 23 Sept 1952
   m Denise Watson 29 Nov 1969 she d 19 Jan 1974

2. Jerome Lawrence b 23 March 1954
   m Jeanette Rumpza 25 Jan 1975

   m Brent Arndt 6 Oct 1973

4. Larraine Marie b 30 Aug 1957
   ch: Chad b 22 March 1975

5. Dennis Michael b 27 Apr 1960
   ch: Donette b 4 Dec 1976

6. Bonnie Joyce b 29 June 1962

7. Linda Kay b 7 Aug 1963

8. Wallace Keith b 29 Nov 1964
RIVARD dit LAGLANDERIE, Theophile Onesime, son of Benjamin & Adelaide Lupien. Born 13 April 1835 St Leon de Grand, P.Q. Canada, died 12 May 1913 Somerset, Wisconsin. Came from Becancour, P.Q. (35 miles N.E. of Sorel) to St Paul, MN in 1855 and moved to Menomonie, WI in 1858 to work as a millwright. Then he worked building saw mills, camps and sheds for the lumber companies. In 1863 they moved to a farm 1 mile east of Somerset, Wisconsin and while farming he also built houses, barns and churches.

Married Marie-Anne Lemire 28 July 1861 Menomonie, Wisconsin
b 25 Mar 1843 St Elphage, P.Q. d 25 July 1924 Somerset
daughter of Francois and Marie Paquette

Children: + 5 that died as babies

1. M-Adelaide (Adeline) b 2 July 1862 M  d 25 Mar 1932 S
   m John Farnell 17 June 1864 Somerset
   son of Thomas & Angeline Parent
   10 children, see family sheet

2. Frank b c 1865 Wis single d 1897 accident, chain broke and hit him on head, worked in lumber mills

3. Louis Honore b 28 Jan 1868 S, d 23 Apr 1955 Turtle Lake, WI
   m Alma Dubois Laurin 22 June 1910 Minneapolis, MN; widow,
   dau of Delphis & Emilie LaHaye
   3 children, see family sheet

4. Ferdinand b 26 Oct 1869
   m Mary Jane Carpentier 13 July 1896 of Apple River, WI
   dau of Louis & Lizzie
   5 children, see family sheet

5 & 6. Jean & Simeon, twins b & d 29 Jan 1871

7. Ludger Eugene (Gene) b 3 July 1873 S d 1947 S, age 74
   m Anna Miller in 1899 in Rice Lake, WI
   dau of Philip Miller-Milet & Margaret Mullacay
   3 children, see family sheet

8. Theophile Simon (Sam) b 26 Aug 1875
   m Pauline Mathis 16 Feb 1926 Akron, Colo.
   7 children, see family sheet

9. Mary Anne b 20 March 1878
   m1 Adrian Campeau 20 Feb 1906 Somerset
   no children, son of Adrien & M-Louise Picotte
   m2 Louis Huttinger in Akron, Colo.
   1 adopt. child

10. Marguerite b & d 28 March 1880

11. John-Baptiste b 8 Sept 1881
   m1 Anne
   m2 Amy
   " "

12. Marguerite (Sr. Rita) b 9 Dec 1883 d Concordia, Kansas
   a Sister in St Joseph Order, music teacher
PARNELL, John    son of Thomas & Angeline Parent
b 18 Nov 1858 near Somerset, WI    d Madison, WI 1948
Farmer most of his life on farm where he was born 4 miles
west of Somerset, Wisconsin, near the St Croix River. He
did general type farming with dairy cows, pigs, sheeps and
chickens, raising all types of grain, corn and hay, using
horses to work the farm and for transportation. He was
also township chairman for many years.

Married Marie-Adelaide Rivard 17 June 1884 Somerset, Wisconsin
b 2 July 1862 Menomonie, WI    d 25 March 1932 Somerset, WI
daughter of Theophile & Marie Anne Lemire

Children: all born on farm west of Somerset

1. Marie Emma (Mamie) b 10 June 1885    d 1 May 1976
   m Joseph Zahradka 24 June 1919 Somerset, Wisconsin
   son of Louis & Mary Denk
   Buttermaker, no children, died in Bradenton, Fla.

2. Frank Joseph b 1886    d 1938 Oct
   m Pearl Berthiaume
dau of
   ch: Leslie b 18 Nov 1917 St Paul, m Margaret
   ch: adopt:
   Rosalie b Turtle Lake, WI    d when 3 years old

3. Elizabeth (Sr. Adelaide) b 17 May 1888    d Concordia, KS 1932

4. Richard b 16 Jan 1899    d 23 Jan 1968 St Paul, MN
   m Eva Murphy
dau of Patrick James & Stella Bellew
   ch: Patsy b 1930    m Thomas Bellew
   ch: 1
   2
   3
   4
   5
   6
   Mary Margaret b 1943    m James Devlin
   ch: 1
   2

5. Rosalie b 7 April 1890    d Madison, WI/bur Somerset 1968
   single, practical nurse, wrote the first book about
   Somerset, Wisconsin in the early 1950's.

6. Gaspard-Father Dennis 0.S.B. b 15 Apr 1892
   worked at Collegeville, MN

7. Alcide b 1894    d 1904 Aug

8. Joseph b 1896    d 7 July 1913, drowned in St Croix R.

9. Andre b    died as an infant in 1901

10. Ben-Benedict W. b 15 Aug 1903
    m Mary Alice Walch in New Richmond, WI
    dau of Joseph & Katherine Kelly
    7 children, see family sheet

215
FARNELL, Benedict-Ben  son of John & Marie-Adelaide Rivard
b 15 Aug 1903 Somerset,Wisconsin
Farmer near Somerset until 1941, then moved to St Paul, MN

Married Mary Alice Walsh  in New Richmond, WI
b 17 Jan 1905
daughter of Joseph & Katherine Kelly

Children:
1. John  b 31 May 1933 Somerset
   m Tina Harper
   ch: Jeffrey  21 Feb 1956
   Craig    20 May 1960
   Melissa  6 July, 1961
   m2 Judy Hicker
   ch: Sean
   Christian

   m Peter Hinton
   ch: Brook   8 Feb 1961
   Nicole    22 Feb 1963

3. James  b 25 Feb 1936 New Richmond
   m Dottie Rasick
   ch: Erin    10 Mar 1964 Costa Mesa, CA
   Shanon    12 Apr 1966  "  "
   Patrick   17 Oct 1968  "  "

4. Rosalie  b 5 Feb 1937 N.R.
   m John Lannon
   ch: Mark    30 Dec 1957 died
   Michael    died as a baby
   Patrick    19 June 1960
   Colleen    9 Feb 1962
   Daniel     14 July 1963
   Mary Kay   26 Feb 1965

5. Joseph  b 17 Jan 1938 N.R.
   m Judy Mattson
   ch: Christopher 25 Jan 1964 St Paul, MN
   Theresa    19 July 1965  "  "
   Gregory    23 Feb 1970  "  "

6. Frank   b 20 Dec 1938 N.R.
   m Helga Decker  b 26 May 1938 Bamberg, Germany
   no children

7. Kathleen b 26 June 1940 N.R.
RIVARD, Louis Honore  son of Theophile & Marie Anne Lemire  
b 28 Jan 1868 Somerset, WI  d 23 April 1955 Turtle Lake, WI  
Worked on the "log boom" at Stillwater, did logging in the 
woods at Hayward, Amery and Prairie Farm until 1893. Then  
owned and operated a saw mill in Rice Lake and Pipe Lake.  
He started a Real Estate business in Turtle Lake in 1902.  
Did some logging after that and had a mill on the Millpond  
in Turtle Lake. In 1916 he helped start the Security State  
Bank in Turtle Lake. Was president of the village from 1916  
to 1922. Member of the County and School Board for a few  
years. Also in the insurance business for a few years. Was  
postmaster in Turtle Lake from 1934 to retirement in 1950.  

Married Rose-Alma Dubois Laurin 22 June 1910 Minneapolis, MN  
b 28 Feb 1886 Turtle Lake, WI  
daughter of Delphis Dubois & Emilie LaHaye  
widow of Louis Laurin with two children, Louis b 11 Sept  
1905 and Louise b 4 July 1907 (Mrs. Ervin Smith).  

Children:  
1. John Theophile b 16 May 1911 TL  
   Ordained priest in 1940, at Merrill, Rhinelander, Som-  
ereset and Clear Lake, WI  
   m Jeanne Shallbetter 7 July 1970, St John's Abbey, MN  
   Jeanne is school teacher, John worked for Minnesota  
   Historical Society at Little Falls, MN  

2. Raymond Francis b 8 May 1913 TL  
   m Annabelle Berg 19 Sept 1936 Turtle Lake, Wisconsin  
   b 10 Jan 1909 Marion, WI  
   dau of William and  
   ch: Rose Mary 13-6-1937 TL, m Richard Gordon  
   ch: Ann Marie  
   John Louis 9-10-1938 TL, m Marlys Stament  
   William Ervin 21-4-1943, m Barbara Lewis  
   Collette Anne 17-5-1949  
   David Raymond 27-12-1950  

3. Richard b 23 Feb 1915 TL  
   lawyer at Glenwood City, WI  
   m Mary Severance 4 Nov 1947 Turtle Lake, Wisconsin  
   ch: Andre  
   Roland  
   Michelle  
   Francis  
   Louis  
   Georgia  

217
RIVARD, Ferdinand  son of Theophile & Marie Anne Lemire
b 26 Oct 1869 on farm 1 mile east of Somerset, Wisconsin
d
Farmer on LaGrandeur farm for a few years. In 1898 he
purchased 160 acres in Lincoln township, Polk County, WI.
They improved and developed, erecting a fine residence and
outbuildings. In 1905 built a 30 x 50 ft. barn.
Married Mary-Jane Carpentier 13 July 1898 of Apple River, WI
b
daughter of Louis & Lizzie
Children: 1st child was Frank, b 14 Aug 1899, d 14 Dec 1904
1. Flavius b 24 Jan 1901
   m Katherine McQueen

2. Elise  b 25 June 1902
   m Guy Hagerty

3. Joseph  b 15 May 1904
   m1 Hattie Ogdahl
   m2 Genevieve

4. Rita - Reta  b 25 Dec 1905
   m William O'Donnell

5. Elizabeth
   m John Lubach

6. Wilfred
   m June Minnick

7. Margie
   m Virgil Stackhouse
RIVARD, Ludger Eugene (Gene) son of Theophile/Marie Anne Lemire
b 3 July 1873 1 mile east of Somerset, WI (near River Edge)
d 28 July 1947 Somerset at the age of 74
Farmer near Somerset, owner & Operator of an implement store
in Somerset for a number of years.

Married Anna Miller in Rice Lake, Wisconsin in 1899
b Quentown, Ireland
d 19 May 1945 Somerset
daughter of Philip Millet & Marguerite Mulcahay
school teacher at Beaver Dam, Wisconsin

Children: all born in Star Prairie township, about 3 miles
north of New Richmond, Wisconsin

1. Felix J. b 1901
   m Edwidge Farnell 25 Nov 1920 Somerset
   d about 1972, dau of Lawrence & Elieze Belisle
   Felix was farmer, Mayor of Somerset, carpenter in Somerset
   ch: Phyllis b
       m Earl Farquharson 29 Sept 1945

Lois b
   m Edward Leiter

2. Margaret b 1903 d 26 Feb 1959 St Paul, Minnesota
   single, worked as telephone operator in Somerset and as a
   Switchboard operator at St Joseph Sanitarium, El Paso, Texas

3. Josephine b 1905
   m William S. Farrell 20 Oct 1930 Somerset, Wisconsin
   worked for the Soo Railroad Line
   son of Thomas & Bridget Cain-Kane
   no children
RIVARD, Simon (Sam) Theophile son of Theophile/Marie-Anne Lemire
b 26 Aug 1875 on farm 1 mile east of Somerset, Wisconsin

Was 50 years old when he married, farmer on his father's
farm 1 mile east of Somerset

Married Pauline Mathis 16 Feb 1926 Akron, Colorado
b about 1906 (she was about 20 years old when married)

daughter of

Children: (+ 2 that died at birth)

1. Mary Ann b 20 Jan 1928
   m Al Mitchell 1950
   ch: Craig
       Thomas
       Larry
       Robert
       Donald
       Judy

2. Joseph b 12 Oct 1929
   m Mary Neuman 1956
   ch: 1
       2
       3
       4

3. Edward b 16 May 1931
   m Alice Dick 1958
   ch: Edward
       Jean
       Jim
       Roseanne

4. Robert b 9 Dec 1933 St Paul, MN
   m Arlene Fritz 5 Aug 1961
   ch: Renee Marie b 5 July 1962
       Michelle Lynn 23 Aug 1964

5. Francis b 1 June 1939
   m Colleen Strobeen 1957
   ch: Shawn
       Mark
       Brian
       Amelia

220
Children of Marie Anne Lemire, the second child of Marie Paquette, second wife of Francois Lemire. Marie Anne Lemire was married to Theophile Rivard. See page 214 for their family.

Sam Rivard is on left with his brothers and sisters.
Children of Marie Anne Lemire, the second child of Marie Paquette, second wife of Francois Lemire. Marie Anne Lemire was married to Theophile Rivard. See page 214 for their family.

Sam Rivard is on left with his brothers and sisters.
Mrs. Abraham Lemire

(Etudiant-Jane Parent)

Odelia, Mae, Nattie, Mary, Angeline, Rose, Mrs. Abraham Lemire
LEMIRE, Abraham-Abe  
son of Francois & Marie Paquette  
b 1844 St Francois du Lac, P.Q.  
d  
see next page for pictures of them  

Married Etudian-Jane Parent 3 June 1867 Somerset, Wisconsin  
b c 1818-50 P. Quebec  
d  
daughter of Moise & Rosalie Rivard  

Children:  
1. Frank Dennis b 10 Apr 1869 S  
d 25 May 1952  
m Sara McDonald 14 June 1898 A, b 30 Oct 1862 Nova Scotia  
ch: 1. Abraham b Aitkin m Lillian no children  
2. ? name, died at birth; 3. Alex, died at age of 13;  
4. Philip b 1908, mL Evel. Preston, m2 Ruth LaChan, no ch.  

2. Rose b c 1871 Wis d 1912  
m1 Winfield Scott Munger 17 April 1895 Aitkin, Minnesota  
5 ch., see family page, m2 Bert Edward, no children.  

3. Angeline b c 1870-73  
m1 Paul Caron-Carron 24 Nov 1890 Aitkin, MN  
m2 Peterson, m3 Francis McMullian  
5 children, see family page under Angeline Lemire.  

4. Louis b c 1875 Wis d 1962 Brainerd, MN  
m Delia Belland after 1905  
4 children, see family page  

5. Fred b c 1878-9 Wis died at 90 yrs of age  
m Flora White after 1905  
6 children, see family page  

6. Mary b c 1879-7 Wis died in Grand Forks, ND  
m1 Harley Christopher 10 Sept 1894 Brainerd/Aitkin, MN  
? children m2 Margineau, see family page  

7. George b c 1880/1 Wis  
m Lilly LaFond after 1905  
? children see family page  

8. Mattie Josephine b c 1884/5 Wis d 1949/51  
m Napoleon-Joseph Brooks de Riesau 13 June 1905 Aitkin, MN  
6 children, see family page  

9. Mae-Minnie b c 1886-7 Wis  
m1 Walter Constan m2 Levi Keys  
? children see family page  

10. Edward b c 1888 MN  
m Alice Noland  
? children see family page  

m Elvina Duval 11 Dec 1918 Brainerd, Minnesota  
2 children, see family page  

12. Odesia-Odelia b c 1892 MN  
m Frank Hillman  
? children see family page  


---

C 1880, 1895 census; some of above from memory, may be incorrect
Abraham Lemire came from Canada with his father and three of his brothers when he was 10 of 11 years old. His father had purchased a farm near Somerset, Wisconsin and it was registered in 1855. It is not known if the rest of the family came with them or shortly after. Seven years later the Civil War started and Abraham was a soldier in it. One interesting event was when he was helping to evacuate a hospital as the enemy was overtaking the area, one of the wounded men he helped to carry to a safe area was his brother, Edward, and they didn't recognize each other until they had reached the safe area. This happened just 2 hours before the enemy took over the hospital area. Most of Abraham's military was spent in the west where they kept the Indians from fighting each other or causing some other type of trouble.

After Abraham came back, he married in Somerset in 1867 and did stay in the area for 20 years where 9 children were born. Then in 1887 they moved to a farm they homesteaded about 6 miles from Aitkin, Minnesota. This was a very undeveloped area with many lakes around and the lumbermen were cutting the big white pine in the area. He had to clear his land for farming and build some buildings. But he and his children could always get jobs with the lumber companies to earn money. Three more children were born on the farm here.
MUNGER, Winfield Scott  
b 19 Sept 1870 MN  
d 1912  
Farmer in Wackamanda township, 7 miles from Aitkin, Minnesota.

Married Rose Lamire 17 April 1895 Aitkin, Minnesota  
b c 1869/71 Wisconsin d before 1932  
daughter of Abraham-Abe & Etudian-Jane Parent  
she remarried Bert Edward after Mr. Munger died, no children with him

Children:  
1. Walter b c 1897 MN

2. George b c 1900 MN

3. Mildred b c

4. Scott b c 1904 MN

5. Rolanr b c

6. Elfin

c from census  
1905 census, Aitkin twp, Aitkin County, MN Pg 57, # 31.
LEMIRE, Angeline  daughter of Abraham-Abe & E.-Jane Parent
b c 1873  Somerset, WI  d before 1952
lived in Aitkin, Minnesota

Married(1)  Paul Caron  24 Nov 1890  Aitkin, Minnesota
b c 1867  Canada
son of
Farmer

Children:
1. Hernia  b c 1892  MN
2. Minnie  b c 1893  MN
3. Josephine  b c  March 1895  MN
4.  
5.  

Married(2)  Peterson

? Married(3) Francois McMullian

c from 1895 Aitkin, MN State census, # 14 Farm Island twp.
LEMIRE, Louie-Louis  son of Abraham & Etudian-Jane Parent
b c 1875  Somerset, WI  d Brainerd, MN 1962
Lived in Brainerd, Minnesota, was a logger, store keeper, truck driver and farmer.

Married Delia Belland  27 June 1910  Brainerd, Minnesota
b Little Falls, MN  d 1933
daughter of

Children:
1. Doris  b 1912 Brainerd, MN
   m Ervin Holst
   b April 1907 Garrison, MN; son of Charles & Elizabeth Jardon
   ch: 1. Shirley  m Gene Steinke
   2. Calleen
   3. William  m Diana Esler, ch: Dale, Nancy

2. Jeanette  b 1914  d Brainerd, MN 1965
   m Dennis Kramer
   no children- one child died at birth

3. Betty  b 1917  Brainerd
   m Milo Beal
   b
   ch: James
   Robert

   m Lanora
   b
   ch: 1. Mike
   2. Carol
   3. David
   4. Dan
   5. Ted
   6. Lewis
   7. Tim
   8. Jody
LEMIERE, Fred  
son of Abraham & Etudian-Jane Parent  
b c 1878, Wisconsin, d at age 90 (would be 1968)  
Lived in Brainerd, MN, worked in the railroad car shop,  
also worked for the railroad in N.D., retired in 1940.

Married Flora White  
b daughter of  
Children:
1. Gladys b m  
died in Brainerd in 1940's
2. Arthur b  
priest in Crookston Diocese in Minnesota  
retired in 1978
3. Violet b
4. Genieve b  
nun
5. Marie b  
died in the 1950's
6. Jerrold b
CHRISTOPHER, Harley
b c 1864 Canada
Lived in Pepin, N.D.

Married Mary Lemire 10 Sept 1894 Brainard, MN (Recorded Aitkin)
b c 1879 Wisconsin died in Grand Forks, N.D.
daughter of Abraham & Etudian-Jane Parent
she remarried Margineau,

Children:
1. Andrew-Andy b c 1896 MN

2. Albert P. b c 1898 MN

3. Jenny M. b c 1899 MN

4. Edward b c 1901 MN

5. Josephine b c 1903 MN

C 1905 Census, Wakenoho, Page 220, Minnesota
LEMIRE, George

b 1880/1 Wisconsin

c from census

Grew up near Aitkin, Minnesota, then moved to the state of Washington.

Married Lilly Lafond

dughter of

Children: ?

FARM ISLAND TWP (AITKIN) COUNTY

T. 46 N.-R. 27 W.
BROOKS de RIESFAU, Napoleon-Joseph
b 25 Feb 1883 Aitkin, MN d Seattle, WA 1963
Worked in lumber camps, worked in shipyards in Seattle, WA in WW II, inventor, made ladder for navy for amphibian boats.

Married Mattie Josephine Lemire 13 June 1905 Aitkin, MN
b c 1884/5 Somerset, WI d Seattle, WA about 1949/51
Cook in lumber camp, dau of Abraham-Abe & Etudian Jane Parent

Children:
1. Henry b 1 June 1906 Aitkin, MN
   ml Lucille
   m2 Jean
   ch: Ronald
      Brian

   m Harry William Schnell 2 July 1930 Tacoma, Washington
   6 children, see family sheet

3. Oliver b 26 Dec 1910 Red Oak, IA, d 13 July 1959 CleElum
   m Dorothy L. Rose 21 Dec 1935 Minneapolis, Minnesota
   9 children, see family sheet

4. Vitus b Iowa 1912
   m ? Helen
   ch: Judy Diane
      Terry
      Deanna
      4
      5

5. Norbert b
   ml Grace Ward
   ch: Willard
      Barbara
      John
      Debbie
   m2 ? Allen

6. Pauline Mae b 2 Dec 1917 Saskatchewan, Canada
   ml Virgil Schnell
   m2 Chester Cooper 30 Sept 1944, see family sheet

7. Elsie b Saskatchewan
   ml James O'Grady
   ch: James Michael
   m2 Ray J. Dupuis
   ch: Deloy 2 May 1949 m Tari L. Bryan 19 May 1969
      Linette 11 July 1951 m James A Flynn 15-5-71, Seattle
      Joni

8. Willy b Saskatchewan
   m ? Jackie
   ch: 1
      2
      3
      4
      5
Mr. and Mrs. Napoleon Brooks 
(Mattie Josephine Lemire)

Henry, Napoleon, Mattie, Pauline, Elsie, 
Norbert, Oliver, Edna, Willy and Vitus.
SCHNELL, Harry William  son of Otto & Elizabeth Reed
   b 22 Dec 1903 Benston, WA  d 5 Apr 1964 Puyallup, WA

Married Edna Mattie Brooks  2 July 1930 Tacoma, Washington
   b 31 Jan 1909 Brainerd, MN  d 3 May 1966 Seattle, WA
   daughter of Napoleon Joseph & Mattie Lemire

Children:
1. LaVanne Marie b 15 Aug 1931 Electron, WA
   ml Phillip Salter
   m2 Lawrence Albert Bark  March 1954 Seattle, WA
   b 1 Jan 1931 Seattle, WA; son of Gunnar & Hilda Solberg
   ch: Richard 5 Sept 1953 S, m Debra Haugen 4 Mar 1972 S
      Lawrence 27 May 1955 S, m Sue Finger 22 Aug 1976 Idaho
      Eric Harry 16 Aug 1957 S
2. Jane Elizabeth b 12 Aug 1932
   ml John Stewart  in Idaho
   ch: Julie b 1951 Seattle
      Janice Lynn 30 Nov 1952 S, m Randy Stockdale 73, Arkansas
      Jacque Lee 30 Nov 1952 S, m John Brennan 5-9-72, Seattle
   m2 Ed Schubert
   m3 Jerry Jack Gasaway
3. Cherie Diane b 15 Mar 1938 Pacific Beach, WA
   m Jerry Eugene Stewart 31 Dec 1953 Seattle, Washington
   b 14-6-30 Sedro Woolley, son of Carlos & Violet L Trowbridge
   ch: Jeri Diane 9-6-56 S, m Daniel Wheeler 26-8-1975 S
      Judith Anne 18-8-57 S, m James Lyons 25-8-1975 S
      Jennifer Lynn 25-9-58 S, m John Sherbo 27-12-1974 S
      James Scot 26-12-60 S
      John Francis 6-6-62 S
      Jane Marie 2-2-64 S
      Jill Rene 21-1-70 S
5. Cheryl Susan b 22 Aug 1948 Seattle, WA
   m Gary Oestreich 13 Nov 1965 Seattle, Washington
   b 17 Feb 1949 S, son of Elmer M. &
   ch: Tomara Dawn 27 May 1966 S
      Neil Schnell 25 May 1967 S
      Duane Markell 28 Sept 1969 S
      Mark Morris 26 Nov 1970 S
6. Mary Ellen b 14 Aug 1950 S
   m Robert Bodle in Auburn, WA
BROOKS, Oliver  son of Napoleon J. & Mattie Lemire  
b 26 Dec 1910 Red Oak, Iowa  d 13 July 1959 Cle Elum, WA  

Married Dorothy Rose  21 Dec 1935 Minneapolis, Minnesota  
b 30 July 1918 Ironton, MN  
daughter of David & Florence Finn  

Children:  
1. Dennis David  b 24 Dec 1936 Cumberland, WA  
   m Carol McEwan in Seattle, WA  

2. Jack William  b 26 Dec 1937 Seattle  
   m Shirley Thayer  6 Aug 1954 Sumner, WA  
   b 22 Dec 1937 Sumner, WA  
   ch: Peggy Lynn  29 Dec 1954 Tacoma, WA  
      William Jack  9 Aug 1956 T, m 1977  
      Kathleen  b 1958  d 1958  
      Oliver Benjamin  20 July 1959 S  
      Barbara Ann  29 May 1961 T  
      Robert Lee  "  "  "  T  
      John  15 Sept 1968 T  
      Jerry Allen  9 Oct 1969 T  

3. Beverly Jean  b 4 Mar 1939 S  
   m Donald Lee Moore 17 March 1956 Tacoma, Washington  
   ch: Terri Ann  27 Aug 1957 T, m 10 Dec 1976  
      Mike Ray  15 Dec 1958 S  
      Kelly Jay  2 Aug 1960 Ohio  

4. Patricia Ann  b 28 Aug 1941 S  
   m Michael Johns  April 1963  
   ch: Timothy  15 Nov 1963 Renton, WA  
      Catherine  15 Sept 1965  "  
      Jenny  9 Feb 1970  "  
      Steve Allen  6 Apr 1973  "  

5. Linda Lorraine  b 20 Oct 1943 Olympia, WA  
   m Walter Gippin  30 Dec 1959 Seattle, Washington  
   ch: Kathleen Marie  15 Nov 1962 S  
      Tracy Allen  7 Oct 1965 S  
      Christopher  15 Oct 1969 S  

6. Susan Diane  b 22 Sept 1948 S  
   m James McEntegre  May Seattle, Washington  
   ch: Patrick James  15 Nov 1969 Anchorage, AK  
      Kimberly Marie  17 Jan 1971 S  
      Robin Lynn  1 July 1975  

7. Julie Kay  b 24 Apr 1955 Tacoma  d  May 1955 Tacoma, WA  

8. Judy Rae  b 24 April 1955 T  
   m Jesse Spurgeon  6 June 1974 Seattle, Washington  
   ch: Kevin David  30 Mar 1973  
      Sunshine Rhea  27 Mar 1975  
      Jaime Lyn  27 Oct 1976  

9. Vicki Lynn  b 1 Aug 1962 Seattle
COOPER, Chester Lloyd          son of
                        b 1 Aug 1916 Seattle, WA

Married Pauline Mae Brooks  30 Sept 1944
                        b 2 Dec 1917 Saskatchewan, Canada
daughter of Napoleon Joseph & Mattie Lemire
Pauline 1st husband was Virgil Schnell - no children

Children:
1. Sharon Lee       b 8 Oct 1942
        daughter of Chester by previous marriage
        m Jerry Boyd         Feb 1961 Seattle, Washington
        ch: Warren b July 1962
        Steven b 17 May 1963
        Scott b 9 Apr 1964
        David b 14 Jan 1968
        Corey b May 1970
        Mindy b 28 Dec 1971
        Marcey b 15 June 1973

1. Sheila Joy       b 31 Aug 1945
        m Brian Bonus         1964 Seattle, Washington

2. Kathy Mae       b 13 March 1950

3. Paula Gae       b 14 March 1954
        m Ted Clark      15 March 1970

4. Casey Jones (adopted) b
CONSTAN, Walter

son of

b

First lived in the Brainerd - Aitkin, Minnesota area, and then moved to the state of Washington.

Married Mae Lemire

b c 1887 Wisconsin
daughter of Abraham & Etudian-Jane Parent

she remarried Levi Keys after Walter died

Children:

c from census
LEMIRE, Edward  son of Abraham-Abe & Eludian-Jane Parent
b c 1888 Minnesota
Lived in the Brainerd - Aitkin, Minnesota area and then moved to the state of Washington.
Was in World War I and was disabled with poisonous gas.

Married Alice-Jane Nolan  
b daughter of

Children:
1. Jane

c from census
LEMIRE, William-Bill  
son of Abraham & Etudian-Jane Parent

b 13 April 1890 Aitkin, Minnesota

d 3 May 1957 Phoenix, Arizona

Worked in the woods for the lumber companies as a logger, cutting and hauling the trees, when he was young.

Had a 160 acre farm and a resort on Farm Lake near Aitkin, Minnesota.

Married Elvina-Alvina Duval 11 Dec 1918 Brainerd, Minnesota

b 12 May 1899

daughter of Philip and Alida

Children:

1. Lorraine  
b 19 Feb 1920 Brainerd, MN
	ml Claude DeRosier Jr. 19 July 1938 Brainerd

son of Claude Sr. and Ruby

child

Bruce  b 3 Oct 1940 Aitkin, MN

m

no children

m2 Robert Raykowski

no children

2. Jenora  
b 30 April 1921 Brainerd, MN

ml John C. Linneman 19 Oct 1939 St James church, Aitkin

son of Brenard & Johanna

b

child

Sandra  b 26 Feb 1943 Redwood City, CA

m James Willoughby 8 June 1961 Redwood City, CA

b

son of

ch: James Boyd  b 8 Feb 1963 Calif.

Kurt Donavan  b 25 Jan 1968 Calif.

m2 Frank G. Pollock in Redwood City

no children

238
HILLMAN, Frank

b

Lived in the Brainerd - Aitkin, Minnesota area and then moved to the state of Washington.

Married Odelia-Odesia Lemire

b c 1892 Minnesota
daughter of Abraham-Abe and Etudian-Jane Parent

Children:

c from census
LEMIRE, Louis son of Francois & Marie Paquette
b 1846 St. Francois du Lac, P. Quebec, Canada
d
When he married and in the 1860 census he was a farmer in
the Somerset township, St Croix County, Wisconsin

Married Armelia Cross 20 Aug 1870 Somerset, Wisconsin
this marriage is recorded at the Hudson Court House.
b c 1856 P. Quebec (Cathrin) Canada
d
daughter of

Children:
1. Josephine b c 1872 Wisconsin

2. Frank b c 1876 Wis.

c from 1880 Somerset census # 77

240
Benjamin Lemire married Eleanore Pepin in 1871, having 13 children, raising them on a farm south of Aitkin, Minnesota. Benjamin was born in Canada and came to the United States when he was 7 years old with his parents and family to Somerset, Wisconsin. After he married and had three children, they moved to the homestead near Aitkin that he bought. It had about 160 acres and the Civil War soldier that had received it for his service, had relinquished it.

This farm is located between two beautiful lakes with a river running right beside their home. While they were farming this land, Benjamin also became the Postmaster for the Aitkin to Prairie Island route. After the children had grown up, Benjamin moved to Montana, then to Bowman, South Dakota and when he was about 75 years old in 1929, he moved to Hastings, Minnesota.

In 1896 the Sioux and Chippewa Indians were fighting over the rights of the wild rice growing on the many lakes around the small communities of northern Minnesota. The Sioux were headed up into northern Minnesota to massacre the Chippewa. Benjamin's family had been warned that the Sioux were on the "warpath" and had been seen only a few miles away from Minneapolis. The Chippewa Indians were very nice and friendly with Benjamin's family, only living a few miles away from his farm. A few Chippewa Indians were on their way back to their village and stopped by the Lemire farm to tell Benjamin that they would come to help him fight the Sioux if he needed the help. One never knew what Indians on the "warpath" might do so Benjamin sat up many a night waiting for the Sioux to attack, with only 8 to 10 guns in the house. But finally word came that the Sioux had been stopped just short of Minneapolis.

Benjamin's wife Eleanore was a very patient and kind mother to her 13 children and they all loved her dearly. The children's chores were according to their sex. The girls would help their mother in the house, cleaning, sewing and cooking in the kitchen. The boys helped their father in the fields and tending care of the animals. At 8 years old, Sophia was helping her mother in the kitchen, doing the dishes and peeling potatoes, usually around a bushel every other day or so. It was eaten three times a day, usually fried or for breakfast.

Sophia graduated from the 8th grade at the country school and then went on to High School for two years and one year at St. Benedict College. She became a teacher for 7 years, teaching 5 years in Minnesota and 2 years in Montana. Out of 13 children born in Benjamin's family, 2 boys, Eli and Eugene became priests and 6 girls became (continue on page 244)
LEMIRE, Benjamin
son of Francois & Marie Paquette
b c 1847/8 Canada
d/bur Somerset, WI
Came from Canada with his father and brothers in 1855 to
Somerset, WI. About 1878 moved to near Aitkin, MN where he was
farmer on 160 acres.

Married Eleanore Pepin 1871
b Canada 1853
daughter of Henry &

Children:
1. Daniel b c 1872/3 WI/MN
   m Philomene Giguire 30 Sept 1900 Aitkin, Minnesota
   adopted child, Joe b c 1893 MN, parents were from Poland
2. Elias b 2 July 1874 WI, priest/Monsignor, d Feb 1955 Cloquet, MN
3. Sarah b 21 Oct 1875 Stillwater, MN; d 19 May 1932 Aitkin, MN
   m Arthur Parent 24/27 Oct 1899 Aitkin, MN
   5 ch, see family sheet, son of Moise & Emilie Lemire
4. child b died in infancy
5. George B. b c 1878/9 MN
d 1947
   m Eveline Parent 28 Oct 1903 St James, Aitkin
   12 ch, see family sheet
6. John B. b c 1881 MN
d Medford, Oregon 1949
   m Diana Lafreniere 6 Nov 1905 Aitkin
   6 ch, see family sheet
7. Eugene b c 1883 MN priest
d 1941 Red Lake Falls, MN
8. Raymond F. b c 1885 MN
d 1975
   m Ella-M St-Pierre 27 Oct 1909 Aitkin
dau of
   Vivian
   ch: Eugene T.
9. Jerry-Jeremiah b 7 May 1886 MN
d Aitkin 1943
   m Anna Paquette 3 Feb 1914 Aitkin
   6 ch, see family sheet, dau of Eustache &
10. Abraham b died in infancy
11. Sophie b 1889 Aitkin
   m Thomas Sura 19 May 1914 St James church, Aitkin, MN
   7 ch, see family sheet
12. Henry L. b 6 Apr 1891 Aitkin d Aitkin 1968
   m Flora Gregoire 17 June 1919 Aitkin
   7 ch, see family sheet, dau of Edmond &
13. Nora b c 1893 MN
   m Louis Abel
   son of
   Yvonne
   Margaret
14. Benjamin b Sept 1897 Aitkin
   m Evelyn Reilley 11 Oct 1926 Aitkin
   5 ch, see family sheet

Census 243
teachers. Each boy learned to play the violin and Sophia learned to play the organ at an early age.

By modern standards, life was rough for the early pioneers but Sophia says she and her brothers and sisters had lots of fun growing up on the farm. "We were just like little Indians," she said. During the time her father was busy making maple syrup, the children would play and imitate monkeys. They would climb a tree and swing and sway on the branches or see who could swing the highest. Or they would use a wooden barrel and roll down the hill while sitting inside of it and see who could stand it the longest without getting dizzy.

Benjamin and Eleanore were very interested in their children receiving an education. He could not read or write until Eleanore taught him how to read a few letters in English. He signed his name with as "X". With the help of his wife he taught himself to read the English papers and also he would read the French papers he received weekly from Canada. When he became Postmaster, he had the Post Office in his home. Sophia was only 4 or 5 years old at this time. A letter could be sent for only 2 cents to any place in the United States and Canada.

The most important thing she could remember about her parents was that they were very religious and loved their children very much. They felt they had so much to be thankful about, a nice family, friends, food, clothes, home and to be able to work for all these. At night after the rosary had been said, her father would tell the children a "Fairy Tale". The Fairy Tale he told were always about the 'smart little Johnny' and the big ugly giant. The smart little Johnny always won over the big giant. The children would sit listening, interested in the story their father was telling, when all of a sudden he would stop and say, "Well, I won't give you the whole story tonight, I'll finish it tomorrow night". By this time the children were so anxious to hear the ending that they would finish their prayers and hurry to bed so they could hear the end of the story the next night.

Courting in those days was done with the horse and buggy. They went to dances and had a glorious time. Sophia married Thomas Sura in 1914. They had 7 children. They also raised 50 foster children in their lifetime. She is 89 years old this year of 1978 and still babysits her great-grand children. Sophia still lives in the family home that her father bought from a wealthy Englishman. The house is 150 years old and the new addition is about 80 years old. She has a very sharp memory.

We all thank Mrs. Sophia Sura for sharing a little of her memories of the past with us.
PARENT, Arthur son of Moise & Amelia-Emilie Lamere
b 11 May 1876 Somerset, WI       d 6 Apr 1957 Orange Co., CA
Worked in lumber mills and a farmer when young, then worked
for the Highway Department.

Married Sarah Lemire 24 Oct 1899 St James Church, Aitkin, MN
b 21 Oct 1875 Stillwater, MN         d 19 May 1932 Aitkin, MN
Teacher, daughter of Benjamin and Eleanor Pepin

Children:
1. Oliver b 2 Aug 1901 Aitkin, MN
m Ruth Welton June 1926 Portland, Oregon (d 1967)
ch: Adelle m James Farrele
  Leah m Robert Burnelle
  Donna m 1 Tasching, m 2 Bernard Wheeler
  Leona m George Wagner
  Oliver
  Odelle m 1 Phemister, m 2 Sarver
  2 daughters died in infancy

2. Alphonus b 21 June 1907 Br. d 22 Feb 1975 Portland, OR
m Minnie Parker in Aitkin, MN
ch: Jerome m Betty
  Anthony m Phyllis
  Theodore m E.
  James m

3. Louise E.V. (Sister Fabiola) b 23 Mar 1911 Aitkin
Registered nurse and teacher, taught for 40 years, has 3
degrees. Is at St. Clara Convent, Sinsinawa, Wisconsin.

4. Theresa b 22 Nov 1915
m Harold Victor Conde in Costa Mesa, CA
ch: Theresa m Sasso
  Harold Jr.
  Warren
  Arthur
  William
  Virginia Louise

5. Virginia b 2 Aug 1917 Aitkin
m Harvey Woodford in Portland, OR
3 children, see family page
WOODFORD, Harvey
b 20 Sept 1905 d 26 June 1975 OR

Married Virginia Parent in Portland, Oregon
b 2 Aug 1917 Aitkin, MN
Practical nurse
daughter of Arthur and Sara Lemire

Children:
1. Charles b 3 Jan 1937 m
   daughter of
   ch: Mark b 9 Jan 1959
   Brad b 21 Aug 1960
   Burt b 18 Oct 1963
   Lynnette b 24 Oct 1967

2. Harvey b 8 Dec 1939 m
   daughter of
   ch: Jeff b 12 Apr 1957
   Jerry b 21 Jan 1959
   Wendy b 11 July 1960
   Rubby b 21 July 1961

3. David b 6 June 1940 m
   daughter of
   ch: Ferry b 30 Dec 1961
   Chris b 2 Apr 1964
   Steven b 21 Aug 1965
   Clark b 7 Aug 1968
LEMIRe, George  
son of Benjamin & Eleanor Pepin
b c 1878/9 MN  
d 1947
Farmer in Aitkin County, MN and his parents living with
them in 1905 census, later moved to North Dakota.

Married Evelyn (Vina) Parent 25 Sept 1903 Aitkin, Minnesota
b c 1867 Wisconsin
daughter of Moise-Moysen & Emilie LaMere

Children: all born on farm called "Hickory" near Aitkin

1. Helen b 17 Aug 1904
   m Paul Wehrman 16 June 1934
   8 children, see family page

2. Lawrence b

3. Beatrice b
   m Carlson

4. Joseph b
   m Edith
   b d 29 Dec 1977

5. Rita b

6. Omer b

7. Lucille b

8. Olive b

9. Edward b

10. Louis b

11. Louise b
    m Chinchillo

12. Eleanor b
Mrs. Helen Wehrman
Dau of George Lemire and Elvina Parent
WEHRMAN, Paul

b 8 March 1904
lived in Golva, North Dakota

A-6-2-4-1, B-5-5-1

son of Henry & Gertrude Gerhaard

Married Helen Lemire 18 June 1934
b 17 Aug 1904
daughter of George & Evilina(Vina) Parent

Children:
1. Mary b 29 Aug 1936
   m Dale Kaddox 20 Feb 1960 Medford, Or, son of Rupert & Zita
   ch: Robert-Rob b 1961
       Regina b 1962
       Mary K. b 1963
       Joe b 1965
       Pat b 1967
       Laura b 1969
       Andy b 1972
       Suzana b 1975

2. Eugene b 19 Aug 1937
   m Mildred Hackert 1962 dau of Raymond & Mary Alice
   ch: Mike b 1963
       Bob b 1964
       Joe b 1972
d at 2 months
       Tim b 1974

3. Theresa b 2 Nov 1938
   m Jan Burns 3 July 1959 Rapid City, SD
   ch: Debra b 1960
       Terry b 1962

4. Joann b 3 Nov 1939
   m Marvin Bordeau 25 Feb 1968 Golva, ND
   son of James & Elizabeth Leadraux
   ch: Eugenia b 1967

5. Gerhardt W. b 11 Nov 1940
   m Alison Haiklem dau of Hugo & Frances Turnner
   ch: Charmine b 1970
       Natchash b 1972

6. Raymond W. b 20 Dec 1941 Farmer
dau of Renharth & Elda Snow
no children

7. Virginia b 1944 Feb 16
   m Irvin Bares 20 Aug 1966, son of Frank & Marcella Thiesen
   ch: Dan b 1967
       Monique b 1970
       Jan b 1971
       Bonita b 1973
       Bobby b 1974
       Elizabeth b 1975
       Mark b 1978

8. Dorothy b 11 Sept 1947
   m Dick Holt son of & Ruth
   ch: Stacy b 1965
       Erika b 1967
       Chance b 1972
       Circe b 1974

249
LEMIRE, John B.  son of Benjamin & Eleanore Pepin
b c 1861 MN  d Medford, Oregon 1949

Married Diana Lapreniere 6 Nov 1905 Aitkin, Minnesota
b daughter of

Children:
1. Sr. Genevieve O.S.B. b
2. Clement b
3. Ronald b
4. Cecilia b m Martin deceased Seattle, Wash.
5. Harry b
6. Charles b
LEMIRE, Jeremiah-Jerry  son of Benjamin & Eleanore Pepin
  b 7 May 1886 Stillwater, MN       d 1943 Aitkin, MN

Married Anna Faquette 3 Feb 1914 Aitkin, Minnesota
  b Hermaintown, Duluth, MN       d about 1975 Aitkin, MN
daughter of Eustache and

Children:
  1. John b
     m
     b child

  2. Josephine b
     m Lafferty,
     b d about 1976
     l daughter- Diane

  3. Elizabeth

  4. Rosanne b
     m Peterson,
     b
     ch:1
     2

  5. Cyril-Cy b
     m
     b
     ch:1
     2
     3
     4

  6. Laura b
     m Cassidy,
     b
     ch:1
     2
     3
     4
     5
THE THOMAS SURA FAMILY

Olivia, Leona, Roman, Mary, Joanne
Thomas, Emmert, Mr. Sura, Mrs. Sophia Sura
SURA, Thomas

Married Sophie Lemire 19 May 1914 St James, Aitkins, MN
b Aitkins, MN 1889
daughter of Benjamin & Eleanore Pepin

Children:
1. Emmet b 22 Feb 1916
   m Pearl Runtam
   ch: Susan
       Mary
       Michael
       Dianne
       Janet

2. Roman b 18 Jan 1917
   m Clarice Anderson
   ch: Audrey
       James
       Mary Jean
       Cheryl
       Raine
       Ronald

3. Leona b 19 June 1918
   m Raymond Zerolt
   ch: Gary
       Kimberly

4. Olive b 11 Dec 1920
   m Vance McKillips
   ch: Dena
       Joanne

5. Mary b 22 Aug 1923
   m Lawrence Peterson
   ch: Robert 13-3-52, m Tarma Peterson, ch: Angela, Krista
       Steven
       Mark
       Paul

6. Joanne b 13 Sept 1928
   m Wallace Brazeau
   ch: Art
       David
       Jean
       Robert(T)
       Richard(T)

7. Thomas Jr. b 14 April 1932
   m Shirley Brummel
   ch: Susan
       Jean
       Thomas
       Michael
       Joni
LEMIERE, Henry  
son of Benjamin & Eleanor Pepin

b 6 April 1891 Aitkin, MN  
d Aitkin 1968

Worked in iron mines for last few years until mines closed,  
then a farmer and worked as guard in St Paul during WW II.

Married Flora Grgoire 17 June 1919 Aitkin/Hugo MN

b 17 Oct 1890 Centerville, MN  
d Aitkin 1973, age 83

daughter of Edmond & Aurelia Latendresse

Children:
1. Sr. Marie Joseph CSJ (Sr. Celeste) teacher for over 35 yrs  
b 16 Dec 1920 Crosby-Ironton, MN  
d 3 July 1976 France

2. Victor b 5 March 1922 CI  
m Norma Haney
  ch: Patricia
    Paula
    Gregoire
    LeaAnn
    Jerry
    Susan

3. Dorothy b 23 Feb 1924 CI  
m Edgar Schumann
  St. ch: Sharon
    Barbara
    Debra
    Robert

4. Bernard b 20 Aug 1925 CI  
m Virginia Brooks
  ch: Steven
    Paul
    Richard
    James
    Edward
    Joseph

5. Veronica b 15 Jan 1929 Aitkin  
m Gunnard Grahn
  ch: Camille
    Carl
    Dorothy
    Theresa
    Regina
    Olaf

6. Corinne b 1 Feb 1931 A  
m Richard Harte
  ch: James
    Jean
    Paul
    Chris

7. Daniel b 23 Sept 1933 A  
d 30 July 1968 Anoka, MN
  single
LEMIRE, Benjamin  
son of Benjamin & Eleanore Pepin  
b Sept 1897  

Married Evelyn Reilly 11 Oct 1926 Aitkin, Minnesota  
b d 1943  
daughter of  

Children:  
1. Robert b 26 Dec 1927  
m Dolores Marquardt  
  ch:1 Steve  
    2 Mark  
    3 Christine  
    4 Gail  
    5 Jeanne  
    m Joan Sanker  
  m James Barimore  
  m David Dingman  
2. Lois b 31 July 1928  
m Walter Chouinard 26 Nov 1947  
  ch:Sherri Lee 31 July 1948, m Conrad Kulus 1969  
  ch:Christian 25 Aug 1969  
  Steve Randall 1 Mar 1951  
  Clark Michael 4 Feb 1954  
  Allen Jay 4 Feb 1956  
3. Virgil b  
  m Eleanor Headberg  
  ch:1 Jeff  
    2 Cindy  
    3 David  
    4 Perry  
4. Oliver b  
  m Betrice Cocks  
  ch:1 Rosanne  
    2 Ronald  
    3 Rebecca  
    4 Roman.  
    5 Ray Anne  
    6 Rodney  
    7 Roger  
5. Herbert b  
  m Kathy Kirchner  
  ch:1 Mike  
    2 James  
    3 Dianne
PARENT, Edward son of Noise & Rosalie Rivard
b c 1847/8 Canada
d
Farmer in Somerset township, St Croix County, Wisconsin 1870
" Lincoln " Folk County in 1880 census

Married Marguerite Lemire 11 Aug 1867 Somerset, Wisconsin
b 1851 St Francois du Lac, Yamaska, P.Q., Canada
d daughter of Francois & Marie-Mary Paquette

Children:
1. Alex b c 1868 Wis

2. Selina b c 1874 Wis

3. Olive b c 1875

4. Virginia b c 1877 Wis

5. Delphine b c 1880 Wis
LEMIRE, Joseph  
son of Francois & Marie Paquette

b 3 Aug 1855 Canada  
d 16 May 1939 Dresser, WI
Lived in Stillwater, MN, first, then Somerset, WI, moved to
a farm 1/4 miles northeast of Amery, WI, in Lincoln township
on the Beaver Brook river, did farming and had a saw mill.
Moved in 1915 to Dresser Jct. and had a feed mill.

Married Amelia-Emilia Touet 25 May 1860

b 3 June 1860 Canada  
d 9 Feb 1925 Minneapolis, MN
daughter of  
and Schualter of Isle of Jersey
she also raised Laura’s 2 children after she died

Children:
1. Roy b 20 July 1881 Stillwater  
d 30 May 1908
m Rose Laveau 16 Aug 1905 Range (Amery) Wisconsin

dau of Theodore & Vitaline Labonne, no children

2. May b 3 April 1883 Still.  
d 4 April 1883

3. Ernest b 19 June 1884 Still.  
d 26 June 1962 Amery, WI
m Eulalia Whitmer 26 June 1913 Folk County, WI
see family page, dau of David J. & Margaret Ocheltree

4. May b 28 March 1886 Still.  
d when 4 years old

5. Joseph Hubert b 4 April 1887 St.  
d 11 March 1901

6. Robert b 7 Feb 1889 Still.  
d 13 Jan 1956 Amery, WI
m Cecelia Mary Thompson 9 June 1915 Amery, WI
see family sheet, dau of Seth & Dora Gunella

7. Laura b 2 Oct 1890 Still.  
d 6 June 1920 Mpls, MN
m Walter Durand 3 June 1914
3 ch., see family page, son of John & Mary

8. Malvina Agnes b 13 Feb 1892 Still.  
d 14 Sept 1978 Mpls
m Oscar L. Vadman 27 June 1929 Osceola, WI
see family page, son of Alfred & Josephine Nilsen

9. Lue-Jay (Louis) b 4 Aug 1893 Somerset, WI  
d 1921 Canada
m Oddie Clnaro 25 Nov 1916
3 ch., see family page, dau of Joseph & Carrie Hughes

10. Mary b 11 Feb 1895 Somerset  
d 3 Aug 1896 Somerset

11. Ruby b 24 June 1896 "  
d 1977 May 8 Calif.
m William Gaudette 13 Feb 1919 Range, Wisconsin
see family page, son of Clement & Rose LaMere

12. Margaret b 26 June 1898 Som.  
d 10 Feb 1966
m Charles E. Turner 17 April 1920 Range, Wisconsin
see family page, son of Charles & Mary Murphy

13. Amil b 31 Jan 1900 Amery, WI
m Rose Oaffling 31 May 1922

14. Walter b 7 March 1901 Amery, WI  
d 9 July 1910 age 9

15. Inez Anastasis b 24 Aug 1901 Amery, WI
m Charles R. Foster 10 June 1926 Foley, MN
5 ch., see family page, son of William & Mary Larkins

257
LEMIRE, Ernest  son of Joseph & Amelia Touet  
b 19 June 1864 Stillwater, MN  d 26 June 1962 Amery, WI  
Worked in Blacksmith in Amery, Wisconsin  

Married Luella-Bulalia Whitmer 28 June 1913 Polk County, WI  
b 25 June 1886 Keya Pahe County, Nebraska  
d 20 July 1977 age 91  
daughter of David Jasper & Margaret Virginia Ocheltree  

Children:  
1. Marjorie Margaret b 8 Feb 1915  
m Peter A. Sevals  25 March 1934  
b d 28 June 1970  
ch: Arnold Lee b 25 Dec 1936 d 4 Dec 1937  
Dorothy Marie b 27 Oct 1937  
m Norman D. Gross  
b  
son of  
ch: Steven  

Peter  

2. Howard b 9 Oct 1916  
m Iona L. Wilson  6 July 1940 Amery, Wisconsin  
b dau of Peter & Hilda Johnson  
ch: Karran b 22 Apr 1941, m Roger Bosmoe  
ch: Sheryl  
David  
Debbie  
Steven b 1 Mar 1944, m Donna Miner  
ch: Kimberly  
Jennifer  
Neil  
Mike Peter b 29 Mar 1953, m Nancy Lund  
Bobby-Robert b 15 Sept 1954  
single
LaMERE(LEMIRE), Robert  son of Joseph & Amelia Touet
b 7 Feb 1889 Stillwater, MN  d 13 Jan 1957 Amery, WI

  Had a blacksmith shop in Dresser, WI in 1915 until 1922
  when he moved to Balsam Lake, WI where he was the Polk
  County blacksmith until he retired in 1954.

Married Cecelia Mary Thompson 9 June 1915 Amery, Wisconsin
b 6 June 1890 Lincoln Township, Polk County, Wisconsin
  d 1 June 1978 Cedaredge, Colorado
  daughter of Seth and Dora Guenella

Children:
1. Mae  b 1917  Dresser Jct., WI
  m Andrew Rugloski 1937  Balsam Lake, WI
  b Stafford Springs, Conn. 1911
  son of Michael & Mary Ann Elkanich
  ch: Robert  b 1941  Minneapolis, MN
  m Judy Johnson 1964  St. Paul, MN
  ch: Elizabeth  b'1965
     Robert  b 1966
     Bryan  b 1968
     Brenda  b 1970
     William  b 1971

  Joan  b 1943 Minneapolis, MN
  m1 Dr. Daniel Spyker 1966 White Bear Lake, MN, div 1975
     ch: Dylan  b 1972
  m2 Dr. Morris Crammer 1976 Little Rock, Ark.
     ch: Kyle  b 1977

  Raymond  b 1947 Mpls.

  Richard  b 1950 Mpls.

  Mary Ann  b 1956 Mpls.
  m Dale Parker 1976 Delta Co.
     ch: Jenine  b 1977

  Paul  b 1959 Mpls.

2. Harold  b 21 April 1921 and d May 1924, Dresser, WI
DURAND, Walter, son of John & Mary
b 30 May 1890 Tomahawk, WI d 1939
Lived in Minneapolis, MN, truck driver for Kunz Oil Company

Married Laura Lemire 3 June 1914
b 2 Oct 1890 Stillwater, MN d 6 June 1920 Mpls, MN
daughter of Joseph & Amelia Touet
before marriage, she was a teacher in North Dakota
she died just a few weeks after the birth of 3rd child

Children:
1. Rose Marie b 3 May 1915 Mpls
m Dominic A. Puchalla 1939
4 children, see family page

2. Robert b 10 Nov 1916
m Margaret Backes
b dau of John & Anna Durisch
ch Edward 17 May 1940, died 22 Dec 1976
m Lorraine Vetsch, ch: Jeff, Brian
Judith 4 June 1942, m Robert Lindenfelser
ch Bonnie, Suzy, Taffy

Beverly 12 Nov 1943, Ronald Crapser
ch Rhonda, Doris, Devona, Eric

Laura 28 Aug 1945, m Robert Howell
ch Michael

Mary 25 Aug 1949, m Lee Hays
ch Adam

William 21 May 1958

3. Joseph Labonne b 23 May 1920
adopted and raised by Leah & Fabian Labonne in Anoka, MN
m Isabelle Stockton
b dau of & Mary Macomber
ch Mary 4 May 1938, m Dale Floodman
ch Laurie, Raymond, Danny

Thomas 21 Oct 1939, m Marie Hamann
ch Joey, Mark, Jeff, Lynn

Pearl 8 Jan 1941, m Charles Bouley
ch Chris, Kathy, Steve, Scott, Michael, Melissa

Donna 8 Aug 1942, m Donald Bouley
ch Christine, Bryan, Rickey
PUCHALLA, Dominic

Son of Joe & Mary Wentland

Married Rose Marie Durand 1939

b 3 May 1915 Minneapolis, MN
daughter of Walter & Laura Lemire

Children:

1. Rose Marie, adopted b 24 Apr 1940
   ml Gerald Craft
   b
   ch: Brenda
   Laurie
   David
   Julie
   m2 Wayne Sutherland
   b
   ch: Robin

2. Michael b 27 Dec 1941
   ml Diane Meyer
   b
   ch: Randy
   Jason

3. Sanda b 23 July 1943
   ml Leonard Olander
   b
   ch: Katherine
   Eric

4. Paul b 27 Dec 1946
   ml Winifred Ackerman
   b
   ch: Jennifer
   Debra
VADMANN, Oscar L., son of Alfred & Josephine Nilsen

b Amery Wisconsin 1905
Lived in Dresser, Wisconsin
Worked as a carpenter

Married Malvina-Agnes Lemire 27 June 1929 St Patrick, Osceola, WI
b 13 Feb 1892 Stillwater, MN d 14 Sept 1978 Minneapolis
daughter of Joseph & Amelia-Emilia Touat

Child:
1. Joseph-Bernard (Bennie) b 4 Aug 1931
m Kay Johnson 3 May 1952 
b dau of Walter & Pearl Nelson
ch: Shelly b 4 Aug 1955

Scott Allen b 1 Dec 1956

Sheryl b 13 Sept 1959

Shawn b 27 Jan 1966

Joseph Bernard Jr. (called J.B.) b 8 May 1973
LEMIRE, Lue Jay (Louis)  son of Joseph & Amelia Touset

b 4 Aug 1893 Somerset, WI  d Canada 1921 Feb 14

Was in World War I, then worked in Logging Camp in Canada.
He died when a tree fell on him when he was working in the
woods cutting timber. He died before last child was born.

Married Oddie Clarno 25 Nov 1916

b 30 March 1900 d 1941 Billings, MT
daughter of Joseph & Carrie Hughes
She stayed in Canada until last child was born, then moved
to Minneapolis, MN where she worked.

Children:
1. Joseph  b 26 Nov 1916 Roosevelt, MN
   m Mary Festey in Minneapolis in 1937
   b 21 May 1917 Mpls
   dau of Paul & Anna Solomon
   ch: Donald  b 5 Nov 1938 Mpls
   m Nancy France
   ch: Debra Ann

   James  b 8 Sept 1946 Mpls
   m Diane Daniels
   ch: Jennifer
   Denise
   Daniel

   Thomas  b 14 Dec 1949
   m Connie Glimsdale
   ch: Michael
   Carey

2. Ruby  b 15 Feb 1920 Mpls

In Minneapolis, in 1922, another couple was taking care
of her and younger brother and took them and raised
them and contact was lost with them after 1922. Believe
the couples last name was Carr.

About 1935, their Mother attempted to find them both,
Ruby and Walter, since they were together and taken by
the same couple, but she failed to find any trace of
them.

3. Walter  b 21 Sept 1921 Canada

see remarks above, nine months old when contact lost.
GAUDETTE, William(Bill)J.  
son of Clement & Rose LaMere

b 1892 Tomahawk, WI
Farmer near Gravelbourg, Sask., Canada. Had 7 quarters of land, raised livestock and had two threshing outfits. In 1937 they moved to New Westminster, B.C. where he worked as an engineer for Nabob & Co. for 20 years. He built his own 6 room house there. When he was farming he grew mostly wheat.

Married Ruby Lemire 13 Feb 1917 Osceola, Wisconsin

b 24 June 1896 Farmington, WI d 8 May 1977
living in Dresser Jct., WI when married
daughter of Joseph & Amelia Touet

Children: all born at Gravelbourg, Sask., Canada

1. Valerie b 18 Feb 1921
   ml Joy L. Wilson 1945, had a son, died at birth
   m2 William H. Bradley 26 Nov 1959
   b 24 May 1913 no children

2. Lloyd Clement J. b 14 June 1922
   m Theresa Lepaire 29 Sept 1945
   ch: Ronald William b 4 Apr 1948
   m Sandra Brennan 15 Aug 1970
   ch: Bradley Duncan 31 Dec 1974
   Lisa Catherine 15 Nov 1977

3. Roy Larné Joseph b 22 Oct 1924
   m Betty Bouvette 16 Oct 1948
   ch: Michael Roy b 5 Mar 1950
   m Debra Ann Murphy 26 July 1975
   Patti Ann b 10 Apr 1953

4. Laurence Joseph b 17 July 1929
   m Iris Ledger 26 Sept 1953
   ch: Darlene Marie b 14 Jan 1957
   m Edward Leslie Swanson 4 Feb 1977
   Mark Laurence b 17 July 1959
   m Claudette Girard 19 May 1978
   Gary John b 28 Apr 1961, d 10 Mar 1966, hit by car
   Jardan Christopher b 11 Jan 1969

5. Marcel Joseph b 26 Oct 1933
   m Beverley Ann Béadle 22 June 1956
   ch: Randall Bradley b 21 May 1960
   Steven Allen b 1 Jan 1962
   Sheryl Ann b 6 June 1965
   Christopher William b 19 May 1969
   Daniel Marcel b 28 Sept 1973
TURNER, Charles E.  
son of Charles & Mary Murphy

b 1898
Dairy and general type farmer near Milltown, Wisconsin. He did most of the farm work by hand with the help of horses and raised hay, corn and oats for his animals.

Married Margaret Lemire 17 April 1920 Range (Amery), Wisconsin
b 26 June 1898 Somerset, WI  d 10 Feb 1966
daughter of Joseph & Amelia Touet
Was a bookkeeper and living in Dresser Jct., WI when married

Children:
1. Eileen F.  b 22 Feb 1921  d 21 Nov 1964
   m1 William Bernier  May 1941
   9 children, see family page under Eileen Turner
   m2 Ben Gross
   1 child, see family
2. Felicia  b 2 Jan 1925 Centuria, WI
   m Bernard Langer  29 May 1945
   10 children, see family page
3. Margaret Mary  b 28 Sept 1927
   m Harold P. Maier  7 June 1947 Luck, Wisconsin
   8 children, see family page
4. Charles Jr.  b 28 April 1933
   Farmer on the home place near Milltown, Wisconsin
   m Marion Swanson  21 Aug 1954 Centuria, Wisconsin
   b
   dau of
   ch: Cheryl  b 16 June 1957 Amery
   m Jon Woodworth  4 June 1977

Charles G.  b 22 May 1958
   m Jean Freer  10 June 1978

Jeff  b 12 Jan 1960

Craig  b 16 July 1961

Karen  b 3 Sept 1963

Margaret  b 10 Feb 1970
TURNER, Eileen Frances  
dau of Charles & Margaret Lemire  
b 22 Feb 1921  
d 21 Nov 1964  
Married(1) William Bernier  
May 1941  

Children:
1. Sharon Lee  
   b 15 June 1942  
   m Jerry Guss  
   Feb 1962  
   ch: Jerry b 12 Oct 1962  
   m2 Joseph McCarthy  
   June 1969  
   ch: Andrew Scott b 8 Nov 1974

2. Janice Kay  
   b 17 Nov 1943  
   m Lee Adams  
   May 1961  
   ch: Kelly
   Chris

3. Mary Denise  
   b 28 Sept 1945  
   m Pete Rousso

T 4. William Joseph  
   b 17 Nov 1946

T 5. Robert Charles  
   b 17 Nov 1946  
   m Joyce

6. Daryl John  
   b 27 March 1950  
   m Marge

7. Lisamarlae Marie  
   b 25 Nov 1952

8. Chevez Eileen  
   b 22 Dec 1957  
   m Jim Sandy  
   21 Jan 1978

9. Randy Laurie  
   b 11 Nov 1960

Married(2) Ben Gross  
b 27 Sept 1921  
Child: Benedict Thomas b 1 Feb 1962  
21 Nov 1964

267
LANGER, Bernard

Works for the Pierce County Highway Dept, Machine operator and also has owned and operated a farm all his life.

Married Felicia Turner 29 May 1945
b 2 Jan 1925 Centuria, Wisconsin
daughter of Charles E. and Margaret Lemire
First grade teacher at Prairie View School, Hager City, WI

Children:
1. Sherrianne b 11 May 1946
   m Kenneth Langer 3 Nov 1973

2. Margaret Mary b 12 Sept 1947
   m Joseph Lazzari 11 Sept 1971

3. Dennis Bernard b 15 Sept 1949
   m Susan Gilow 3 Sept 1977

4. Charlene Anita b 6 Aug 1951
   m James Larson 26 March 1971

5. Dale William b 20 Jan 1953
   m Jeanelle Anders 25 Jan 1975

6. Charles Joseph b 5 March 1955

7. Michael John b 2 Jan 1958

T 8. Daniel Lee b 28 Nov 1959

T 9. Douglas Leo b 26 Nov 1959

10. Lisa Jeanne b 12 Dec 1966
MAIER, Harold P.

b
Is the Register of Deeds for Polk County at Balsam Lake, WI

Married Margaret Mary Turner 7 June 1947 Luck, Wisconsin

b 28 Sept 1927
daughter of Charles E. and Margaret Lemire
Is Register of Probate for the Judge at Balsam Lake, WI

Children:

1. Gary  b 19 April 1948
   m Gail Springer  27 June 1970

2. Gregory  b 2 June 1952
   m Georgia Christensen  25 Feb 1972

3. Suzanne Marie  b 16 April 1954
   m Erad Gross  12 April 1975

4. Steven  b 17 Dec 1955

5. Cynthia  b 6 July 1958

6. Margaret Mary  b 5 Dec 1961 and died 6 Dec 1961

T 7. Theresa  b 21 Jan 1963

8. Thomas  b 21 Jan 1963
LEMIERE, Amil Louis
b 31 Jan 1900 Amery, Wisconsin
Worked in Corcoran and then had a machine repair shop in
Hamel, Minnesota where he also did welding.

Married Rose Gaffling 31 May 1922
b 11 March 1899 d 10 June 1975
daughter of Nicolas & Magadeline Schumacher
she grew up in the Loretto, Minnesota area

Children:
1. Albert b 1923
   m Toylea Byrd 4 June 1945
     b
daau of
   ch:1
     1
     2
     3
     4
     5
     6

2. Florence b
   m Richard(Dick) Nelson 28 Aug 1948
     b
   son of
   ch:2 children died young
     1
     2
     3
     4
     5
     6

3. Lawrence b
   m Teresa Ray
     b
daau of
   ch:1
     2
     3
     4
     5
     6

4. Beatrice b
   m Edwin Pierson 23 June 1951
     b
   son of
   ch:1
     2
FOSTER, Charles Richard  
son of William & Mary Larkins 
b Foley, Benton Co., MN  
Farmer near Foley, Minnesota  

Married Inez Anastasin LaMere 10 June 1926, Range, Wisconsin  
b 24 Aug 1904 Lincoln Twp., Amery, WI  
nurse, daughter of Joseph & Amelia Touet.  

Children:  
1. William Joseph b 26 Feb 1927  
m Donna Swanson 21 Nov 1951  
ch: Theresa Ann b 5 July 1953  
ch: Corey Allen  
   William Joe  
   Michael Chas b 10 July 1955  
   ch: Christopher  
   Timothy James b 27 July 1956  
   ch: Tara Jean  
   Mark Edward b 3 July 1957  
   Christine 29 Dec 1959  
   Kimberly Inez 4 Mar 1961  
   Kerry Francis 31 Mar 1962  
   Jeff Charles 5 Nov 1971  

2. James Lawrence b 23 July 1928  
m Marian Kittleson 30 Sept 1972  

3. Mary Patricia b 2 March 1931  
m Don Lerm  
ch: Colleen Jean b 16 Sept 1953  
   ch: Keith Alan, Valery Jean  
   John Alan 20 Feb 1956  
   Daniel Scott 25 Apr 1959  
   Kathleen Ann 11 June 1962  

4. Stephen Edward b 22 Feb 1933  
m Virginia Goenner 28 June 1955  
ch: James Edward 5 Sept 1955  
   Dennis Carl 11 Aug 1957  
   Joseph Ed 1 March 1961  
   John Fred 22 May 1966  
   Nancy  

5. Margaret Alice b 20 July 1940  
m Don Dolden 15 July 1963  
ch: David Michael 24 May 1964  
   Thomas Alan 14 June 1965  
   Karen Patricia 10 Mar 1967  
   Paul Philip 8 Feb 1968  

271
DEMARRAIS—DEMBARES, Joseph  son of Xavier & Rose Cloutier

b Nicollet County, Minnesota, c 1857
Farmer in the town of Turtle Lake, Barron County when he was married. In the 1880 census he was living with his parents and brothers and sisters in Turtle Lake Township. He and his father and brothers were working in the sawmills when that census was taken on June 11, 1880

Married M. Anastasia-Ellis (Katherine) Lemire 29 Sept 1879 in Somerset, Wisconsin.
b 26 June 1859 Somerset
daughter of Francois and Marie Paquette-Paquet

Children:
1. a child death is recorded, age 13 not true
CHARLAND, Eli Peter  son of Joseph & Isabelle Paquette
    b Minnesota    d
            Farmer near Somerset, Wisconsin

Married Marie-Emma Lamere 4 May 1882 Somerset, Wisconsin
    b 26 Dec 1862 Somerset    d daughter of Francois & Marie Paquette

Children:
1. Clyde Alfred  b 8 March 1883  
   m Zoa Virginia Perron 9 May 1905 Somerset, Wisconsin
      dau of Pierre & Edwidge 0'Coin
      8 children, see family page

2. George  b 10 Sept 1884 Som.  d
   m Anna Hermina Rieken 8 Oct 1907 Somerset, Wisconsin
   b  
      dau of Fred &
      ch: Lestor George  b 3 Aug 1908
      m Norma L. Wachsmuth.

Harry

Archie B.  b 11 Oct 1915 Colburn, Idaho
   d 13 Apr 1970 Bremerton, WA/bur Sand, IA
   m Ruby L. Hoadley 20 Aug 1941 Twin Falls, Mont.

John Eli  b 2 Feb 1925 Sandpoint, Idaho
   d July 1976 Beloit, Wisconsin

3. Albert  b
   m  no children

4. Josephine  b 16 Aug 1889  d 13 March 1910
   single
CHARLAND, Clyde Alfred  
son of Eli Peter & Emma Lemire 
b 8 March 1883 

Married Zoa Virginia Perron 9 May 1905 Somerset, Wisconsin 
b daughter of Pierre & Edwidge O'Coin 

Children:
1. Grace b 8 Feb 1906 Stillwater, MN 
m William Douville 11 July 1936 d 1972 
ch: William 18 Jan 1945, m Kathleen Kermode 9 Sept 1967 

2. Lennie b 25 Feb 1908/9 d 3 May 1970 
m1 Rose Cernia d 28 Feb 1975 
ch: Thomas 

Fr. Michael 
m2 Agnes no children 

3. Gertrude b 8 April 
m Robert Giebeau 
ch: Roberta Jane 
Rodger 
Richard 

4. Gladys b 25 Jan 1915 
m Lawrence Dahlstrom 
ch: Sharon 

Richard m Mary 

5. Joseph b 11 March 1920 
m Florzal Palmer 
ch: Monetta 
Paul m Gerald Cloutier 
Mary m 
Jeriadette 

6. Allen died at age of 5 years 

7. Veroncia b 8 April 1925 
m Lawrence Novak 
ch: Lorie 

David m 

8. Harvey b died in infancy 

274
Mr. and Mrs. Frank Lemire
and family.

Back Row: Delephine, Bertha, Wilfred, Betty, Matilda, Sr. Louise, Joe, Sr. Pauline, Rose, Lucy, Daniel,
Front Row: Elsie, Mr. Frank Lemire, Mrs. Amanda Lemire, Alice.
LEMIRE, Francis-Frank  son of Francois & Marie Paquette
b 2 Sept 1866 Somerset,WI  d 25 Feb 1944 Stillwater,MN
Lived in Georgetown,then in Somerset,WI. Sheriff for a
while of Somerset. Farmer at Riverdale & owned a sawmill.
Married Amanda Beisale 4 Jan 1887 Somerset, Wisconsin
b 10 Jan 1868 Deschambault,P.Q.  d 3 Jan 1950 Somerset
daughter of Isidore & Celina Gauthier

Children:
1. Lucy  b 5 Feb 1888 Somerset
   m1 John Parent 9 Jan 1912 Somerset, son of J.O. & A.Cook
   9 children, see family page
   m2 Patrick Campeau 11 Nov 1935, m3 Delore Barriault

2. Henry  b Somerset
   only lived 6 weeks

   m Mary Berube 24 Nov 1914 Somerset
   15 ch., see family page, dau of Prudent & -

4. Delphine  b 29 March 1891 S
   m1 Albert Proulx 9 Jan 1912 Somerset, d.6 June 1974
   13 ch., see family page, son of Albert & Lydia Perault
   m2 John D. Germain 24 May 1974 Somerset

5. Rose Marie  b 17 April 1892 S  d 6 Jan 1962
   m George Kelly 29 March 1921 Somerset
   5 ch., see family page, son of Michael & Mary Bultter

   m Emily Chavalier
   11 children, see family sheet

7. Elizabeth  b 20 Feb 1895 S  d 9 Oct 1976
   m Tom W Berube 15 Nov 1920 Somerset
   10 ch., see family page, son of Peter & Philomene Demars

8. Mathilda  b 6 Aug 1897 S
   m Randy Monson 24 Sept 1919 S
   8 ch., see family page, son of Alex & Augusta Hawkinson

9. Alice Anne  b 20 March 1899 S
   m Maurice Dauville 16 Sept 1920 S
   5 ch., see family page, son of Philip & Amelia Lachance

    m1 Katherine Walsh 26 May 1925;  d 2 Nov 1968
    2 children, see family page
    m2 Susan Frochlic 8 June 1974

11. Pauline- Sr Justine  b 23 July 1904 S

12. Louise-Sr.- Mother Aimee  b 1 July 1906 Georgetown,WI

13. Bertha Mary  b 20 Oct 1908 S
    m Evan(Al) Johnson 5 May 1936
    1 adop. child, Elizabeth

14. Elsie  b 5 June 1910 S
    m1 George Newman 22-2-1933, m2 Eric Villevock,Fairbault
    2 children, see family page
Married Lucy Lemire 9 Jan 1912 Somerset, Wisconsin
   b 5 Feb 1888
daughter of Frank & Amanda Belisle
remarried Patrick Campeau 11 Nov 1935, son of Adrian and
   Mary L. Picotte (Picotte)
remarried Delore Barriault after 1940

Children:
1. Clifford b 30 Sept 1913
   m Agnes Dupray
   ch: James

   Thomas

2. Lawrence b 21 Aug 1914, lost contact after 1935

3. Leonard b 31 July 1916
   m Alice Tuenge
   5 children, see family page

4. Frank b 1 Sept 1918
   m Edna Emerson
   b dau of
   ch: Buddy

      Bill

      Tom

      Betty Lou

5. Mary Cecelia b 27 Sept 1920
   m John R Killian 8 May 1940, 3 children, see family sheet

6. Dennis b 6 July 1924
   m Shirley Price
   b dau of
   ch: Jerry

      Tom

      Raymond

      Mike

7. June b 28 June 1926
   m Phillip Tiedman 23 Feb 1946
   ch: Patrick b 30 June 1955

8. Rose b 14 July 1928
   m Fred Olson
   ch: Jerry

9. Benjamin b 6 June 1931 died at birth
PARENT, Leonard

b

son of John & Lucy Lemire

Married Alice Tuenge

d

daughter of

Children:

1. John b

2. Virginia b

3. Robert b

4. Kenneth b

5. Ronald b
KILLIAN, John R.  son of
b

Married  Mary Cecilia Parent  8 May 1940
b 27 Sept 1920
daughter of  John and Lucy Lemire

Children:
1. John  b 26 April 1941
   m  Phillis Jents
   b
dauf of
ch: Wendy  b 19 Apr 1966

   Barbara  b 19 May 1969

2. Connie  b 10 Dec 1943
   m  Edward Cooper
   b
   son of
ch: Edward  b 14 Dec 1963

   Teresa  b 7 Nov 1964

3. Harvey  b 22 April 1944
   m  Pauline Jents
   b
dauf of
ch:
LEMIRE, Joseph
b 2 April 1890 Somerset, WI  d 26 May 1962 MN/bur Somerset

Married Mary Berube 24 Nov 1914 Somerset, Wisconsin
b daughter of Prudent (?) Peter & Philomene Demars

Children:
1. Joseph Paul Jr. b 6 Dec 1915  d 7 Dec 1915
3. Frank Joseph  b 17 Apr 1917  d 17 Apr 1917
4. Edwin Joseph  b 28 June 1918
   m Irene Arel 27 Dec 1944
dau of
11 children, see family page
5. George J.  b 26 Feb 1920  d 26 Feb 1920
6. Ralph J.  b 8 Jan 1921  d Feb 1921
7. Wallace Paul  b 30 May 1923  d Jan 1924
8. Mae Ann  b 28 Sept 1924
   m James Vollmer 12 Oct 1946
   son of
   7 children, see family page
9. Irene Isabelle  b 1 Sept 1926  d 6 Sept 1926
10. Eva Marie  b 30 July 1927
    m Rudolph Otto Marti 15 Nov 1952
    son of
    5 children, see family page
11. Shirley Ann  b 2 April 1929
    m Gerald L. Clark 13 Feb 1954
    son of
    dau; Isabelle Ruth  b 28 Feb 1948
    m Bryon Christensen 31 Dec 1966
    4 children, see family page
12. Willard J.  b 5 Sept 1930
    m Rosemarie Gotte 14 June 1952
    dau of
    7 children, see family page
13. Henry J.  b 12 Jan 1932  d Feb 1932
14. Earl J.  b 9 April 1933  d 20 Jan 1934
15. Ruth Mary  b 17 Aug 1934  d 25 Jan 1935
LEMIRE, Edwin Joseph  son of Joseph & Mary Berube  
b 28 June 1918  

Married  Irene Arel  27 Dec 1944  

b daughter of  

Children:  
1. Paulette Marie b 6 Nov 1945  
   m David Bullock  22 July 1967  
   ch: Renee Marie b 21 May 1968  
   Jennifer Doreen b 5 Mar 1971  

2. Marie Claire b 24 March 1947  
   m Barry Anderson  2 March 1968  
   ch: Pari Ellan b 26 Nov 1969  
   Michelle Marie b 29 Dec 1970  
   Eric Bishop b 21 July 1972  
   Reanne Renee b 4 May 1974  
   Marc LaMere b 24 Aug 1975  

3. Carol Ann b 28 Dec 1948  
   d 11 Nov 1952  

4. Suzanne Rose b 29 Nov 1950  
   m Alva Boyd Roach  3 July 1971  
   ch: Adam Boyd b 19 July 1972  
   Wendy Lynette b 5 Feb 1974  

5. Alice Louise b 6 Sept 1952  
   m Louis Angels Yocovelli  2 Feb 1974  
   ch: Jason Louis b 12 Apr 1975  
   Carol b 3 Mar 1977  

6. Catherine Ann b 24 Feb 1954  
   ch: Steve Michael b 30 July 1975  

7. Thomas Albert b 10 Dec 1955  

8. Janet Irene b 30 June 1957  


10. Joan Marie b 19 June 1966  

11. Dianne Jean b 15 Dec 1970  

281
VOLLMER, James

b

Married Mae' Ann Lemire 12 Oct 1946
b 28 Sept 1924
daughter of Joseph & Mary Berube

Children:
1. Margaret Lynn Ann b 26 July 1947
   m Garry Anderson 15 Nov 1969
   ch: David Anthony b 22 Jan 1968
   Robert Allen b 22 Jan 1971
   Brenda Kay b 24 Sept 1972
   Garry John b 13 Jan 1974

2. James Fredrich Jr. b 26 Mar 1949
   m Mary Zapata Powers 9 Sept 1974
   ch: Martha Powers b 22 Feb 1967

3. Mary Jolanda b 27 Feb 1951

4. George Joseph b 11 Mar 1952

5. Jon Lamere b 18 April 1953

6. Paul Joseph b 18 June 1954

7. Laurie Ann b 14 June 1955
   m Michael John Hankee 30 May 1975
   ch: Michael John Jr. b 23 Jan 1977
MARTI, Rudolph Otto

Married Eva Marie Lemire 15 Nov 1952

b 30 July 1927
daughter of Joseph & Mary Berube

Children:
1. Julie Marie b 16 Sept 1953
   m Larry James 3 April 1976
   b son of

2. Rudolph Otto Jr. b 27 April 1955

3. Leonard Anthony b 19 Oct 1957

4. Mary Elizabeth b 17 Oct 1959

5. Gretchen Louise b 11 Nov 1963
CLARK, Gerald L. son of

Married Shirley Ann Lemire 13 Feb 1947
b 2 April 1929
daughter of Joseph and Mary Berube

Children:
1. Isabelle Ruth b 28 Feb 1948
m Bryon Christensen 31 Dec 1966
b
son of
ch: Debra Ann b 8 June 1967

Jason Curtis b 19 Feb 1971

2. Lewis Nelson b 11 Nov 1954

3. David Paul b 31 Aug 1956

4. Frank Leo b 19 June 1959
LEMIERE, Willard Joseph

b 5 Sept 1930

son of Joseph & Mary Berube

Married Rosemarie Gotte 14 June 1952

b
daughter of

Children:

1. Rose Marie b 2 March 1953

   ch: Rose Marie b 4 June 1971

2. Joseph Salvatore b 29 June 1954
   m Paulette Tru 16 Feb 1974
   b
daau of
   ch: Christine Marie b 26 Feb 1975

   Marie Ann b 11 Feb 1976

3. DuWayne b 14 Sept 1955
   m Jeanne Anderson 23 Feb 1974
   b
daau of
   ch: Sarah Jean b 12 Sept 1974

   Joel DuWayne 25 July 1976

4. Corrine Lou b 21 May 1957

5. John Francis b 3 Nov 1958
   m Cindy Hanson 17 April 1976
   b
daau of
   ch: Molly Ann b 16 Oct 1976

6. Annette Marie b 3 March 1961

7. Anthony Raymond b 1 April 1968
L to R, Front: Donald, Delphine & Mr Albert Proulx, Edgar; Middle: Lillian, Jayne; Back: Bernell, Theresa, Albert, Pauline, Vital, Genevieve & Paul.

Mrs & Mr John Germain (Delphine Lemire Proulx)
PROULX, Albert  son of Albert & Lydia Perault
b 21 May 1882 Argyle, MN  d 6 June 1973 Somerset, WI
Came from Argyle to Somerset in 1914 to farm, lived on
different farms near Somerset, Wisconsin

Married Delphine Lemire 9 Jan 1912 Somerset, Wisconsin
b 29 March 1891 Somerset, WI
daughter of Frank & Amanda Bellsle
she remarried John D. Germain 24 May 1974 in Somerset, WI

Children:
1. Edgar  b 5 Oct 1912
m Genevieve Pelouquin  5 Sept 1933
6 children, see family page

2. Leonard  b

3. Donald  b
m Emily Peterson
ch: Carolyn
   Larry

4. May  b  died in infancy

5. George-Vital b 11 June 1919 S
m Irene Maier  16 Nov 1946
7 children, see family page

6. Pauline  b 4 June 1921
m John Junker  5 June 1946
8 children, see family page

7. Albert  b 3 March 1923
m Marjorie Jane Leverty  30 March 1948
6 children, see family page

8. Genevieve b 19 Nov 1924
m Roy Judkins  7 Aug 1948
4 children, see family page

9. Theresa  b  d in 1953

10. Paul  b 11 Oct 1928
m Anne McGivney  28 Oct 1950
5 children, see family page

11. Jane-Jayne b 11 Dec 1930
m Edwin Berg  28 Dec 1957
b  son of
ch: Carl  b 29 March 1959
   Jon  b 13 Sept 1961
   Sara b 18 June 1965
   Ann  b 23 Jan 1967

12. Lillian  b 23 Aug 1932
m John Parsons  21 May 1955
5 children, see family page

13. Bernell Joseph  b 1934
m Patricia Flanagan  1955
4 children, see family page
PROULX, Edgar  son of Albert & Delphine Lemire

b 5 Oct 1912 Somerset, Wisconsin
They lived and had a business in Rochester, Minnesota
until 1954 when they sold and moved to Somerset where they
purchased the Somerset Garage.
Married  Genevieve Feloquin  5 Sept 1933
b 7 Feb 1915

Children:
1. Blanche  b 10 Dec 1935
   m Robert Johnson  27 Dec 1951
   b 12 Nov 1933, son of
   ch: Renee  b 18 Dec 1952
   m Gary Fleming  23 June 1973
   ch: Jennifer  b 26 Sept 1974
     Holly  b 6 Jan 1977
     Joy

2. Evelyn  b 9 April 1937
   m Eugene L'Allier  5 Oct 1957
   b
   ch: Maxine  b 11 Dec 1960
   Denise  b 24 Aug 1961
   E.J.  b 16 Jan 1963
   Brenda  b 11 Apr 1965
   Charles  b 5 Oct 1973

3. Maxine  b 17 April 1941
4. Melvin  b 6 June 1946
   m Sally Dombrock  29 Aug 1970
   b
   ch: Lori Ann  b 11 Feb 1971
       Tina  b 19 May 1973
       Susan  b 18 Sept 1975
       Monique  b 25 Sept 1976

5. Allen  b 11 Jan 1948
   m Michelle Mozonec  15 Feb 1968
   b
   ch: Jeromy  b 28 Feb 1972
       Jason  b 9 Feb 1973
       Justin  b 18 Apr 1974

6. Arlene  b 8 Nov 1949
   m Larry Plourde  5 Oct 1967
   b
   ch: Scott  b 9 Aug 1969
       Todd  b 25 Sept 1971

288
PROULX, George-Vital  

b 11 June 1919  
Farmer near Somerset, Wisconsin  

Married Irene Maier 16 Nov 1946 of Georgetown, Wisconsin  

b  
daughter of  

Children:  
1. Duane Noel  b 30 Nov 1947  
m Mary Wilarigby  23 Jan 1971  
b  
dau of  
ch: Emily b 11 Sept 1972  
Andrea b 3 Aug 1973  

2. Michael John  b 12 Oct 1948  
m Germaine Peters  19 July 1969  
b  
dau of  
ch: Jennifer Germaine  15 Sept 1974  
Michael John 8 April 1976  

3. Janice Marie  b 25 March 1951  
m Michael Crawford  26 May 1974  
b  
son of  

4. Mary Lou b 21 March 1955  

5. Richard Vital  b 14 Sept 1960  

6. Thomas Joseph  b 27 Sept 1960  

289
JUNKER, John  son of

Married Pauline Proulx 5 June 1946
b 4 June 1921
daughter of Albert & Delphine Lemire

Children:
1. Joan  b 12 May 1947
   m Happy Thomas 30 Nov 1968
      b  ch: Tammy Joan b 15 Oct 1969
          Happy John b 21 Feb 1971
          Tanya Jane b 3 Feb 1977

2. Jane Marie  b 15 June 1949
   m Rudy Techida 24 June 1967
      b  ch: Kelly John b 28 Oct 1970
          Kimberly Joan b 9 May 1974
          Coleen Marie b 18 Dec 1975

3. John Michael  b 15 Dec 1951
   m Debbie Kaiser

5. Joel Matthew  b 27 Sept 1955

4. Joy Christine  b 12 Jan 1953
   m David Pilrain 13 Aug 1971
      b  ch: Brian David b 6 Oct 1976

6. Jill Aimee  b 31 July 1957
   m Gary Stimson 23 May 1976

7. Jay Anthony  b 19 July 1958

8. Jamie Paul  b 22 June 1962

290
PROULX, Albert son of Albert & Delphine Lemire
   b 3 March 1923 on farm near Somerset, Wisconsin
   Lives in Somerset and drives a truck

Married Marjorie Jane Leverty 30 March 1948
   b daughter of
   Children:
   1. Carol Jean b 3 April 1949
      m Dale Ardian Stepan 28 Oct 1974
      b ch: Christopher Albert 10 Dec 1975

   2. Linda Marie b 16 Jan 1951
      m Gene Edwin Norbery 11 Oct 1975
      b

   3. Joseph Alan b 30 July 1953

      m Richard Justin Dueholm Jr. 30 July 1976
      b son of
      Jeremy Justin b 27 Nov 1976

   5. Bryon James b 29 April 1958

   6. Ronald Richard b 23 March 1960
JUDKINS, LeRoy-Roy  son of
b
lives in Bayport, Minnesota

Married Genevieve Proulx  7 Aug 1948
  b 19 Nov 1924
daughter of Albert & Delphine Lemire

Children:
  1. John David  b 24 Jan 1950
     m Kathleen Sykes  28 Aug 1971

  2. Ann Mary  b 8 Jan 1952
     m Steven Scottum  28 Dec 1973

  3. Michelle Theresa  b 21 June 1953

  4. Mark Stevens  b 11 March 1957
PROULX, Paul

son of Albert & Delphine Lemire

b 11 Oct 1928 on farm near Somerset, Wisconsin

Operated an Auto Service Station in Minneapolis, Minnesota

Married Anne McGivney 28 Oct 1950

b daughter of

Children:
1. Michael  b 7 Nov 1953

2. Monica   b 22 Nov 1954

3. Mary     b 15 Aug 1958

4. Paula    b 15 Feb 1960

5. Patrice  b 29 July 1965

293
PARSONS, John  son of
b
Teacher and coach in High School.
Lives in West Concord, Minnesota

Married  Lillian Proulx  21 May 1955
b 23 Aug 1932
daughter of Albert and Delphine Lemire

Children:
1. John Richard b 13 April 1956

2. Richard James b 6 April 1957

3. Mark Gregory b 28 Aug 1959

4. Michael Joseph b 24 April 1964

5. Paul Anthony b 8 June 1966
PROULX, Bernell  
son of Albert & Delphine Lemire

b 1934
lives in Minneapolis, Minnesota

Married Patricia Blanagan 1955

b daughter of

Children:

1. David Joseph b 1956
   m Geraldine Fried 1975
   b dau of
   ch: Matthew David b 1976

2. Pamela Ann b 1957

3. Timothy Mark b 1959

4. Gregory Allan b 1961
KELLY, George Francis  
son of Michael & Mary Pulter  
8 Jan 1882  
farmer near New Richmond, WI, and also worked for the DoBoy Company in New Richmond.

d  Jan 1956  
Married Rose Lemire  in Somerset, Wisconsin  
b 19 April 1892 Somerset, WI d 6 Jan 1962  
daughter of Frank & Amanda Belisle  
Children:  
1. Frances Ann  b 9 Jan 1920  
m Melvin Breault  17 June 1939 Somerset, WI  
7 ch., see family page, son of Fred & Louise Vanasse  
2. Robert  b 23 Dec 1921  
Pilot in WW II, Airport Traffic Controller at Mpls/St Paul  
m Harriet Cullen  19 Sept 1942  
ch: Patricia  b 22 Apr 1945  
m Scott Davies  23 Apr 1966  
ch: Kelly  Apr 1966  
Collen  23 Sept 1971  
Paula  b 27 Sept 1949  
m Charles Walters  25 May 1974  
Charles  b 12 Oct 1953  
3. Arthur  b 3 June 1923 N.R.  
m Elda Mae Bernd  8 Dec 1944 Coeur d'Alene, Idaho  
7 ch., see family sheet  
4. Marie  b 20 Nov 1926  
m Tom O'Malley  1 Sept 1951  
ch: Patrick  b 1 June 1954  
Nancy  b 16 Oct 1955  
m Greg Harpel  31 Dec 1977  
5. George  b 25 March 1928  
m Sylvia Dittman  6 June 1953  
ch: Susan  b 18 Apr 1954  
Jannie  b 14 June 1956  
Michael  b 2 Sept 1961  
6. Gerald  b 10 June 1930  
m Charlotte Kimmei  21 Jan 1955  
ch: Thomas  b 21 Oct 1956  
Sue  b 7 Apr 1958  
Mary Jo  b 2 Feb 1961  
Terry  b 6 Jan 1965  
7. Audrey  
296
BREAULT, Melvin J. son of Fred & Louise Vanasse
b 14 Jan 1917 on farm near Somerset, Wisconsin

Married Frances Ann Kelly 17 June 1939
b 9 Jan 1920
daughter of George Francis & Rose Lemire

Children:
1. Larry b & d October 1940
2. Baby boy b & d August 1942
3. Gary b 5 March 1946
   m Patricia A. Lessarbeau 12 Sept 1969
   b 2 April 1945
da u of
   ch: Wendy Sue b 11 March 1970

4. Wayne b 11 April 1949
   m Susan J. Reed 8 April 1972
   b 31 July 1953
da u of
   ch: Marie Ann b 18 Sept 1972
   Nathan John b 10 April 1974 d 10 April 1974

5. Stephan J. b 20 Sept 1951
   m Barbara Belisle 12 Nov 1971
   b 20 May 1952
da u of
   ch: Robb Lee b 4 Dec 1972

6. Mary b & d Feb 1955

7. Annette b 31 Aug 1956
   m Mark Larson 2 July 1977
   b 18 July 1949
   son of
KELLY, Arthur J., son of George Francois & Rose Lemire
b 3 June 1923 New Richmond, WI

Married Elda Mae Bernd 8 Dec 1944 Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
b 15 Sept 1924 Deer Park, WI
daughter of

Children: all born in New Richmond, Wisconsin

1. Kathleen Ann b 8 July 1947 NR
   m Steven Donald Palmer of Stillwater, MN
   b 22 Sept 1946
   son of
   ch: Lisa Ann b 8 Sept 1967
   Christopher b 29 Aug 1970

2. Michael James b 28 Dec 1948 NR
   m Carla Jean Anderson
   b 2 May 1950 Jefferson, Iowa
   dau of
   ch: Meredith Rose b 4 Nov 1975

3. Lee Charles b 8 Nov 1950 NR

4. John Arthur b 8 Sept 1953 NR

5. Joseph Patrick b 19 Feb 1957 NR


7. James Edward b 8 Dec 1964 NR

298
LEMIRE, Daniel

son of Frank & Amanda Belisle

b 10 May 1894 Somerset, WI
d 21 June 1954

Married Emily Chavalier
b daughter of

Children:
1. Jerome
2. James
3. Clement J.
5. Merial m John Cox
6. Yvonne m Kenneth Schlickelman
7. Laraine m Arnold Hamm
8. Theresa m Joseph McGee
9. Linda m Vista
10. Annette m Dean Fitzgerald
11. Lawrence
BERUBE, Thomas G.  son of Peter & Philomene Demars b d 18 May 1972
  Worked for Northwest Airline and also doing farming near Minneapolis, MN.

Married  Elizabeth Lemire  15 Nov 1920  Somerset, Wisconsin
  b 20 Feb 1895  Somerset, WI  d 9 Oct 1976
  daughter of Frank & Amanda Belisle

Children:
1. Allen Thomas  b 29 Sept 1921  d 29 May 1926
2. Nannette Marcella  b 21 Dec 1922
   m John Hilgert  19 Aug 1940
   2 children, see family page
3. Joseph Kenneth  b 19 Mar 1924  d 29 May 1926
4. Annabelle Marie  b 23 Nov 1925
   m Ralph Kellerman  26 Dec 1947
   4 children, see family page
   m1 Norbert Lendway  Feb 1946
   m2 Raymond Amon  22 Oct 1955
   m3 Peter Taube  1964
   4 children, see family page under Florence Lemire
6. Rita  b 10 Dec 1928
   m Francis Gillis  7 April 1948
   6 children, see family page
7. Thomas Kenneth  b 2 Jan 1930
   m Joann Glover  26 July 1958
   b dau of
   ch: Thomas Gerald  b 11 July 1964  adopted
      Mary Elizabeth  b 24 April 1968
8. Bernice Elizabeth  b 19 June 1932
   m Richard Henderson  1947
   4 children, see family page
9. Bernell Wilfred  b 30 Apr 1934
   m Jacqueline Skoby  14 Feb 1953
   5 children, see family page
10. Ruby Rose  b 9 Sept 1935
    m Richard Chandler  3 Dec 1955
    b son of
    ch: Daniel  b 18 Apr 1956
        Michael Ray  8 June 1957
        Elizabeth Rose  28 Dec 1958
        Richard Steven  12 Sept 1960
11. Mary Helen  b 26 Nov 1938
    m Bernard Ringberg  16 Aug 1958
    ch: Gordon  b 13 Sept 1959
        Bernard Theo.  31 May 1961
        David Todd  17 May 1962
        Tracy Marie  7 Mar 1965
12. Gene Lionell  b 27 Jan 1941
    m Karen Larson  10 Aug 1962
    ch: William Arthur  b 1 Sept 1964

300
HILGERT, John  
son of

Married Nannette Marcella Berube 19 Aug 1940
b 21 Dec 1922
daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Lemire

Children:
1. Judith Ann b 23 Nov 1944
   m Richard Nestavalo 20 June 1964
   b
   son of
   ch: Robert Paul b 19 May 1965

   Michelle Joy b 29 Nov 1969

2. Thomas George b 13 June 1947
   m Susanne Derherty 23 Aug 1969
   b
daau of
ch: Timothy John b 9 March 1970

   Jeffery Arthur b 23 Jan 1974
KELLERMAN, Ralph 
son of 
b

Married Annabelle Marie Berube 26 Dec 1947 
b 23 Nov 1925 
daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Lemire

Children:
1. Gale Marie b 24 Feb 1949 
m Patrick Tahill 15 July 1972 
b 
son of 

2. William Bruce b 6 Feb 1952 


4. Janet Susan b 26 April 1961
BERUBE, Florence Theresa  dau of Thomas & Elizabeth Lemire
b 2 Aug 1927  d 25 Feb 1972

Married(1) Norbert Lendway  Feb 1946
b  
d 6 July 1947
son of

Child: Allen Joseph  b 9 March 1947
m Barbara Susanne Bishop  4 Aug 1969
b  
dau of
ch: Angie Marie  b 17 Mar 1970
Tricia Ann  b 28 July 1971
Lisa Lynn  b 6 Dec 1972

Married(2) Raymond Amon  22 Oct 1955
b  
d 1 Jan 1964
son of

child: Michael Peter  b 26 July 1957  d 11 Oct 1972

Married(3) Peter Taube  1964
b  
son of

children: Jean Ann  b 24 June 1965 twin

Jane Marie  b 24 June 1965 "
GILLIS, Francis  

 Married Rita Berube  7 April 1948  
 b 10 Dec 1928  
daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Lemire

Children:  
1. Gary Francis  b 12 Sept 1948  
m1 Judith Ann Olien  18 Oct 1969  
b  
dau of  
ch: Shannon Michelle  b 23 July 1970  
Aaron Joseph  b 5 July 1971  
m2 Linda Barta  27 Sept 1975  
b  
dau of  
Greg  b 3 June 1972  
Cecilla  b 3 June 1972  
Sandra Lynn  b 18 Feb 1969 adop.  
Renee Elizabeth  b 16 Oct 1972 adop.  
Holly Margaret  b 15 Oct 1976

2. Gregory Allen  b 17 Aug 1949  
m Cecilla Wilson  3 June 1973  
b  
dau of  

3. Thomas Joseph  b 16 March 1951

4. Robert Neil  b 22 April 1954

5. Mark Steven  b 26 June 1958

6. Michelle Renee  b 13 May 1961

304
HENDERSON, Richard

Married Bernice Berube 1947
b 19 June 1932
daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Lemire

Children:
1. Joyce Marie b 13 Dec 1947
   m Lenny Burmacomb 22 Feb 1969
   b

2. Karen Ann b 5 March 1950
   m Edward Waldner 12 Feb 1971
   b

3. Dale b 13 Dec 1952
   m Debbie Seidl 2 Aug 1975
   b
dau of
ch: Courtney Lee b 29 Oct 1976

4. Donald Nathan b 2 July 1960
BERUBE, Ber nell Wil fred  
son of Thomas & Elizabeth Lemire
b 30 April 1934

Married Jacquin Skiby  
Feb 14, 1953
b
daughter of

Children:
1. Lynn Marie  
b 6 May 1954
m Berry Stanchfield  
28 July 1973
b
son of
ch: Tracy Lynn  
b 7 Aug 1974

2. Joseph Brunell  
b 26 Aug 1955
m Gayle Ebel  
18 Oct 1974
b
dau of

3. Susan Ann  
b 12 June 1957
m William A. Schmidt  
18 July 1975
b
son of

4. Mary Margaret  
b 19 Sept 1959

5. Debora Jean  
b 27 Oct 1962
MONSON, Randolph  son of Alex & Augusta Hawkins
b 27 Aug 1898  d 26 Aug 1970
Lived in Stillwater until 1925, then worked for the Ford
Motor Co. in St Paul, Minnesota.

Married Matilda Lemire  24 Sept 1919  Somerset, Wisconsin
b 8 Aug 1897 Somerset
daughter of Frank & Amanda Belisle

Children:
1. Doris Marie b 26 June 1920  d 17 Nov 1971
2. Janice Mae' b 4 March 1922
   m Gerald J Germain  18 April 1942  St Paul, MN
   5 children, see family page, son of Joseph & L. Cloutier
   m2 Jack H. Malmanger  4 Oct 1962
3. Robert Joseph b 10 June 1924
   m Lorraine Piercyconi  3 Aug 1946  St Paul, MN
   ch:Robert b 2 July 1947, m Tracy Nelson 18 Dec 1970
      Michelle b 1 Feb 1952, m Carl Swanson 16 Nov 1974
      ch: Kimberly Ann 29 May 1978
4. Richard Clyde b 1 May 1926
   m Violet Hogeboom  14 June 1947
   ch: Katherine 14 March 1949, m Richard C. Williams 23-6-1973
      Richard T. 25 Aug 1956
      Ronald 8 Nov 1957
      Kevin 22 March 1960
5. Irene Gurtrude b 21 Dec 1928
   m Gordon Best  9 Oct 1948
   5 children, see family page
6. Donald Vincent b 4 Jan 1931
   m Loretta Gunion b 16 Oct 1949
   5 children, see family page
7. Mary Ann b 19 March 1934
   m Eugene Nichols  19 June 1954
   ch: Gregory b 14 Dec 1955, m Gayla Anderson
      Sandra b 30 Sept 1957
      Michael b 28 Jan 1959
      Nancy b 26 Oct 1964
      Judith b 22 May 1966
8. James (Jerry)' b 18 April 1938  m Gerald
   m Julianne Fahey  10 Sept 1960  Holy Spirit ch., St Paul, MN
   ch: Steve b 12 Aug 1961
      Douglas b 8 July 1963
      David b 28 June 1966
Randolph Monson
and wife
Matilda Lemire
"1919"
GERMAIN, Gerald J.  son of Joseph & Louise Cloutier
b 12 June 1921 Boardman, WI  d 10 Dec 1975 St Paul, MN
House builder, carpenter and electrician in the St. Paul,
Minnesota suburban area.

Married  Janice Mae Monson  18 April 1942 St Paul, MN
b 4 March 1922
daughter of Randolph & Matilda Lemire; she remarried Jack H.
Malmanger 4 Oct 1962

Children:
1. Yvonne Marie  b 9 Sept 1943
   m Richard S. Jarosiewicz  18 June 1960
   b
   ch: Richard Stanley Jr. 18 Dec 1960
   Dawn Marie  b 14 May 1962
   Mark Leonard 9 June 1963
   Theresa Lynn 27 Oct 1964
   Lynnette Marie 16 May 1967
   Janice Jean b 18 July 1969
   Lawrence Daniel 23 May 1972

2. Dianne Renee Marie  b 5 Jan 1945
   m Charles G. Sedesky 4 May 1963
   b
   ch: Laura Jane b 24 Nov 1963
   Lisa Dianne  b 25 July 1967
   Laina Jean b 15 Dec 1971
   Clayton Charles 11 Sept 1973

3. Linda Louise  b 16 March 1949
   m Michael R. Turner 17 Aug 1968
   b 16 Nov 1966 son of Robert & Donna Johnson
   ch: Michael Raymond b 16 Aug 1969
   Robert Joseph b 8 Dec 1971

4. Cheryl Ann  b 28 Oct 1951
   m Meril A. Campbell 18 March 1971
   b
   ch: Mark Anthony b 11 June 1971
   Jody Lynn b 13 Feb 1973
   Christopher b 3 Aug 1974

5. Susan Mae  b 30 May 1955
   m Richard G. Stoehr 14 June 1975
   b son of
   ch: Natasha Marie b 21 Nov 1975

309
BEST, Gorden  
son of Oliver & Grace Johnson  
b 23 June 1927  

Married Irene Gurtrude Monson 9 Oct 1948 St. Paul, MN  
b 21 Dec 1928  
daughter of Randolph & Matilda Lemire

Children:  
1. David  
b 20 Oct 1949  
m Lois Tyler 28 April 1972  
b 20 Aug  
dau of  
ch: Keri Ann b 23 July 1975

2. Debora  
b 4 March 1951  
m Steven Ragsdale 2 June 1973 West St. Paul, Minnesota  
b 8 Jan 1950  
son of George & Agnes Smyth  
ch: Julie Ann b 11 July 1976

3. Richard  
b 26 Nov 1952  
m Debora Probst 6 June 1975 St. Paul, Minnesota  
b  
dau of Edward & Margaret Clothier  
ch: David Edward b Feb 1978

4. Cynthia  
27 Sept 1957  
m Jeffrey Fangel in West St. Paul, MN  
b 21 Feb 1956  
son of William & Rosemary Capistrant

5. Brian  
b 6 May 1960

6. Lawrence  
b 6 April 1963

310
MONSON, Donald Vincent  
son of Randolph & Matilda Lemire  
b 4 Jan 1931  
Photographer in Minnesota and Wisconsin. Lives and worked in Balsam Lake, Wisconsin now.

Married Loretta Gunion 16 Oct 1949 St Louis Ch., St Paul, MN  
b 26 Oct 1928  
daughter of Roy and Henrietta Gaylord

Children:  
1. Daniel  b 7 Aug 1950

2. Donald  b 20 March 1952  
m Debora Stephan 1 Sept 1972  
b 3 March 1953  
dauf of Roy and Donna Kisch  
ch: Donald Jr.  b 19 Feb 1973  
   Andrew P.  b 6 June 1977

3. Joan  b 5 July 1953  
m John T. Evans III 19 Jan 1973  
b 1 July 1949  
son of John & Elizabeth Newell  
ch: Russel Thomas  b 23 June 1973  
   Christine Eliz.  b 22 July 1978

4. Jean  b 6 June 1954  
m Frank Krelig 13 Oct 1972  
b 24 Oct 1952  
son of Joseph & Martha Lewis  
ch: David Allan  b 7 Dec 1973  
   b 15 Aug 1978

5. Randall Michael  b 7 June 1962
DOUVILLE, Maurice Joseph  son of Philip & Amelia Lachance

b

Married Alice Anne Lemire 16 Sept 1920 Somerset, Wisconsin

b 20 March 1899 Somerset
daughter of Frank & Amanda Belisle

Children:
1. James  b 14 June 1921
   m Mary McGrath 19 Dec
   no children

2. Juliette (Dolly) b 13 July 1922
   m Harry Armbrust 30 Jan 1943
   5 children, see family page

3. Suzanne  b 18 Oct 1923
   m Edward (Ed) Cox
   b
   son of
   ch: Suzanne
   m Tim Rouen
   ch: Daniel
     Steven
     James

4. John  b 18 Sept 1927
   m Mary Jane Loustutter
   b
dau of
   ch: Richard
     Michelle
     John
     Denise

5. Mary June  b 6 Oct 1930
   m Robert Purvis
ARMBRUST, Harry  son of

b

Married  Juilette(Dolly) Douville  30 Jan 1943

b 13 July 1922
daughter of Maurice & Alice Lemire

Children:

1. James  b 4 Feb 1944
   m Sandra Polzin  Jan 1963
   b  dau of
   ch: Kelly b 30 Sept 1964
      Eric  b 27 June 1970
      Bradford b 21 March 1973

2. Kathleen  b 22 Oct 1947
   m Dale Monson  26 Dec 1966
   b  son of
   ch: Daniel  b 8 Nov 1968
       Michael b 21 Oct 1971

3. Mary  b 13 Dec 1950
   m Allen Alcorn  8 June 1970
   b  son of

4. Martha  b 13 Dec 1950
   m Randy Walter  27 Aug 1973
   b  son of

5. Ann  b 22 March 1958
   m Ken Rozecki  April 1976
   b  son of
   ch: Jason  b 8 May 1976

313
LEMIRE, Wilfred  
son of Frank & Amanda Belisle  
b 26 March 1902 Somerset, Wisconsin  
d St Paul, MN

Married(1) Katherine Walsh  26 May 1925  
b  
d 2 Nov 1968  
daughter of  
Children:  
1. June Elizabeth  b 8 Jan 1926  
m Victor Mesenbring  12 Jan  
b  
son of  
ch: David  b 15 Mar 1951  
  
James  b 27 June 1952  

Tom  b 28 June 1954  
m Iola Fields  

Kathy  b 10 June 1957  

Steven  b 10 Mar 1960  

2. James Wilfred  b  
m Bernice Senick  1 Oct 1952  
b  
dau of  
ch: Robert James  16 Nov 1949  
m Carol Donaldson  23 March 1973  
  
Michael  b 9 July 1951  
m Lucinda Bedgood  28 April 1975  

Ronald  b 15 Nov 1953  
m Pamalla Bedgood  15 Oct 1977  

Married(2) Susan Frochlic  8 June 1974  
314
NEWMAN, George

Married Elsie Lemire 22 Feb 1933 Fairbault, Minnesota

b 5 June 1910 Somerset, WI
daughter of Frank & Amanda Belisle
she remarried Eric Villevock, no children

Children:
1. Betty Jo b 12 Oct 1933
   m Bernard Martinson 15 Oct 1955
   b
   son of
   ch: Brian b 7 Oct 1956
   Becky b 20 Mar 1958
   Blain b 10 June 1960
   Bridget b 20 May 1961
   Barbara b 5 Feb 1968

2. Joy Marie b 13 Oct 1943
   m Bertram Firkel
   b
   son of
   ch: Brenda Marie b 21 Nov 1962
   Karla Joanne b 16 Apr 1961

3. Mary Louise b 28 Feb 1944
   m Denis Duddly
   b
   son of
   ch: Anthony b 20 July 1964
   Steven b 1971
   Jason b 1974
Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ___ on chart No. ___.

Chart No. ___

16
b. (Father of No. 16, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

17
b. (Mother of No. 17, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

18
b. (Father of No. 18, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

19
b. (Mother of No. 19, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

20
b. (Father of No. 20, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

21
b. (Mother of No. 21, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

22
b. (Father of No. 22, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

23
b. (Mother of No. 23, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

24
b. (Father of No. 24, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

25
b. (Mother of No. 25, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

26
b. (Father of No. 26, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

27
b. (Mother of No. 27, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

28
b. (Father of No. 28, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

29
b. (Mother of No. 29, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

30
b. (Father of No. 30, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

31
b. (Mother of No. 31, Cont. on chart No. ___)
m.
d.

316
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abble, Louis-N. Lemire</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adama, Lee-J. Bernier</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albers, Herman-C. Godin</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albroach, Susan-R. Schweiger</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcorn, Allen-M. Armbrust</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amon, Raymond-F. Lendway</td>
<td>300, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anders, Jeannel-D. Langer</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, - S. Bregesse</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Barry-M. Lemire</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Betty-G. Durand</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Carla-M. Kelly</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Clarice-R. Sura</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gary-M. Volkmer</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gayla-G. Nichols</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gerald-E. Bonin</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gerald-F. Durand</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jeanne-D. Lemire</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert-B. Unze</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anetipa, Alesana-M. Campbell</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archambault, J-F. Toureau</td>
<td>62, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jacc.-P. Chalifou</td>
<td>62-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arel, Irene-E. Lemire</td>
<td>280, 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armbrust, Ann</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harry-J. Douville</td>
<td>312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James-S. Polzin</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kathleen-D. Monson</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Martha-R. Walter</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary-A. Alcorn</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrom, Maurice-J. Gaudette</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, James-J. Hawes</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lou Ann-M. Breault</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Patricia-L. LaBelle</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Susan-L. Eichman</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arndt, Brent-J. Neuman</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Askew, Wayne-C. Durand</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Aunois, Jeanne-P. Lefebvre</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ayd, Lavern-E. Landry</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Backes, Margaret-R. Durand</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Baen, Ed-Vivian Lemire</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Baemy, Shirley-P. LaMere</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baillargeon, Ann.-E. Lemire</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Neil-J. Godin</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Banovic, Erin-E. LaMere</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bara, Irvin-V. Wehrman</td>
<td>125, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Baril, -A. Doucette</td>
<td>159, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barimore, James-C. Lemire</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bark, Lawrence-L. Schnell</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Aubray, Joseph-M. Chevrel</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marq.-G. Vanasse-P.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barriault, Delore-L. Lemire</td>
<td>276-277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Barta, Linda-G. Gillis</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bartell, Gary-J. Botten</td>
<td>11,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Baudry, Marie-J. Lefebvre</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Baudry, Urbain-M. Bouchra</td>
<td>55, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Baugy, Madeleine-J. Monard</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Beadle, Beverley-M. Gaudette</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Baugy-Beau, M. Dubois</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Beal, Milo-B. Lemire</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Beaubien, Evert-E. Lien</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Lillian-W. Liebl</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Lucille-R. Paul</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Mark-Jean</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Philip-H. Dillon</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Philip-Eva Lemire</td>
<td>141, 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bercera, Larry-L. Gaudette</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bedgood, Lucinda-M. Lemire</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Famalia-R. Lemire</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Beireis, Robert-J. Lukens</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Belisle, Amanda-F. Lemire</td>
<td>105, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Barbara-S. Breault</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Clifford-E. Throme</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Elizabeth-A. Lemire</td>
<td>205, 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Florence-D. Suss</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Hazel-J. Mielke</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Joseph-R. D. Lemire</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Lactance-L. Parent</td>
<td>119, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Leo-single</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Marie-V. Brecht</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Rose-R. Reed</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Stephen-E. Offerosky</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Victor-O. Landry</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Wilfred-R. Bibeau</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Cindy-Allen Campeau</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belland, Delia-L. Lemire</td>
<td>223, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Emma-A. Lemire</td>
<td>205, 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, Ann-M-J. Lethert</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Clarence-L. Campbell</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Leo-K. Hilton</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Steven-B. Slipke</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin, Marcie-T. Campbell</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benoit, Val-Lloyd LaMere</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Frs.-J. Janelle</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Gabriel-M-A. Geudon</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Pierre-J. Degerlais</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Bruce-B. Hyska</td>
<td>14,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berg, Annabelle-R. Rivard</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
" Edwin-Jan Proulx           | 287  |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Berg, Robert J. Warren</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergress, Rosemary P. Sullivan</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Pat-Stella Lemire</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Susan-Anderson</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard, Rachel P. Gaudetelle</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernd, Elda Mae A. Kelly</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berndgen, Donald B. Carpentier</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernier, Daryl Marge</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Janice L. Adams</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary-F. Rousso</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Nancy M. Brandtner</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Raymond-N. Carey</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Raymond H. Lemire 195</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert-Joyce</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sharon-J. Guss</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sharon-J. McCarthy</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Virginia J. Harring</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William E. Turner</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berterand, Robert L. Lemire</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthaume, Pearl J. Parnell</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berube, Annabelle R. Kell</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bernell J. Skiby</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bernice R. Hender</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Florence R. Amon</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Florence N. Lendway</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Florence P. Taube</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gene-K. Larson</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joseph-Gayle Ebel</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lynn B. Stanchfield</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary J. Lemire</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary B. Ringberg</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Nanette J. Hilg</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rita F. Gillis</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ruby K. Chandler</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Susan W. Schmidt</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas J. Glover</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas E. Lemire 276</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best, David L. Tyler</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Debra A. Steven Ragatz</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gorden Irene Monson</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Richard D. Probst</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibeau, Rose W. Belisle</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biederwolf, Dolores</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biegel, M. Fleming</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigot, Francoise D. Briere</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilado, Laura-F. LaMere</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binisky, Bill M. LaMere</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biron, Louis-O. Lemire</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Barbara A. Lemire</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bison, P. Dubois</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bissonnet, Catherine R. Messier</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jacques-M. Colet</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittman, Thomas K. Bonin</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaisdell, Emily F. Durand</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blay, Isabelle V. Guillot</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blunt, Anita D. Landry</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodle, Robert M. Schnell</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boecker, Bill-S. Carlquist</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, Thomas P. Farnell</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolduc, Patricia H. Bonin</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonin, Alfred E. Reiton</td>
<td>183,190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Art-G. Mercier</td>
<td>163,191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Clara Huber</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Barbara G. Anderson</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bernice J. Coro</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Celest E. Lukens</td>
<td>183,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dwight G. Herynaki</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ed. Irene Joax</td>
<td>183,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elizabeth R. Ferrian</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Florence F. Campbell</td>
<td>183,187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gloria J. Trebisouky</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harvey G. Lange</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Howard P. Bolduc</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Howard-LeDonna Raush</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kathleen T. Bittman</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kenneth J. Gunderson</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lorraine T. Jackson</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Loza-Raoul Godin</td>
<td>183,186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Martin J. Kopine</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Philias M. LaMere</td>
<td>113,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Philip M. Moch</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rolland A. Schenk</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Sheryl Wm Murphy</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Susan T. St George</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bonus, Brian S. Cooper</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bordeaux, Marvin J. Wehrman</td>
<td>125,219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Botten, James Holly Zook</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Janet G. Bartell</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jay-Isabelle Labrie</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jean C. Davis</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kenneth C. Dahlin</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Boucher, Francois J. Dussault</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Francois F. Garemman</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Francois T. Lemaine</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gaspard N. Lemaine</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boucher, Madeleine U. Baudry</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeleine-L. Houde</td>
<td>66,69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marin-P. Malet</td>
<td>66,69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre-H. Gaudry</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourassa, Madeleine J. Dussaut</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean-P. Vallay</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourbeau, Eustache M. Brous</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanne J. Legendre</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon-P. Lessard</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouvette, Betty R. Gaudette</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Jerry-S. Cooper</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, William V. Gaudette</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandtner, Martin N. Bernier</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brassard, Jean-F. Huppe</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Antoinette F. Lemire</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre-A. Pinard</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean-J. Quelue</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazeau, Wallace J. Sura</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ereault, Annette M. Larson</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara J. Weber</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty-J. Nistler</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty-A. Waldo</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane-P. Lundgren</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald-P. Gaudette</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois-R. Payette</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary-P. Lessarbeau</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome G. Dowd</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie F. Ploszay</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie M. Hansen</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin F. Kelly</td>
<td>296,297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael L. Armstrong</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard E. Carlson</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger V. Pearson</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy K. Yeske</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephan B. Belisle</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne S. Reed</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brecht, Vincent M. Belisle</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bremer, Marguerite P. Godin</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Barron J. Carpenter</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briere, Denis F. Bigot</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briere, Francoise M. Lemarie</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie J. LeGuay</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, George R. Lemire</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret B. Gaudette</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Beverly D. Moore</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis C. McEvans</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna M. Schnell</td>
<td>231,233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie J. O'Grady</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie Ray Dupuis</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Henry Luille</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack E. Thayer</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy J. Spurgeon</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda W. Bippin</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napoleon M. Lemire</td>
<td>223,231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norbert G. Ward</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver D. Rose</td>
<td>231,234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia M. Johns</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline C. Cooper</td>
<td>234,235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan J. McEntegre</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia B. Lemire</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willy Jackie</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brosseau, Jeanne P. Faquet</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian S. Chartier</td>
<td>62,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marg-E. Bourbeau</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brummele, Shirley T. Sura</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckman, Robert C. Schweiger</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, David P. Lemire</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burmacom, Lenny J. Henderson</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnelle, Robert L. Parent</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Jan T. Wehrman</td>
<td>125,249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buth, Joanne R. Warren</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Denis D. Buderwolf</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flavius F. Bonin</td>
<td>183,187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. Wood</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin L. Mann</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie M. Hughes</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine C. Bender</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcella F. Marshall</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. Anetipa</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meril C. Germain</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul C. Johnson</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas M. Benjamin</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campeau, Adrian M. Rivard</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen C. Bell</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherlen S. Rivard</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale J. Demmuling</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasper D. Lemire</td>
<td>209,211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick L. Lemire</td>
<td>276,277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert M. LaRue</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose G. Lemire</td>
<td>205,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cann, Joyce C. Chouinard</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardinal, Agnes J. Landry</td>
<td>115,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda J. Durand</td>
<td>166-167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, Nancy R. Bernier</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlquist, Ernie C. LaMere</td>
<td>141-156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marville V. Shay</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra B. Boecker</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeRosier, Claude-L. Lemire</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dery, Jeanne-F. Renaud</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice-M. Philippeau</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DesPortes, Helene-N. Morin</td>
<td>69, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devlin, James-M. Parnell</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick, Alice-E. Rivard</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon, Helen-F. Beaubien</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingman, David-G. Lemire</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Dittman, Sylvia-G. Kelly</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dombrock, Sally-M. Proulx</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaldson, Carol-R. Lemire</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doucette-Doucette</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Adeline-Baril</td>
<td>159, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Alice-S. Goslin</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Catherine-Turner</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Dolden, Don-M. Foster</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doucette, Delia-P. Joncas</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Georgiaia</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; D.Henri-LaMere</td>
<td>113, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James-D. Erickson</td>
<td>161, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jeanne-B. Cooper</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John-W. Honan</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John-L. Mlekody</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John-A. Ryan</td>
<td>159, 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lloyd-V. Johnson</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mae-M. Kelly</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douville, James-M. McGrath</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John-M. Loustutter</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Juliette-H. Armb.</td>
<td>312, 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary-R. Purvis</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Maurice-Lemire</td>
<td>276, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Suzanne-E. Cox</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William-G. Charland</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowd, Gloria-J. Eresult</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downey, Eileen-Gaudette</td>
<td>173, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew, Palmea-B. LaMere</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DuBois, Bud-M. Meinz</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charlotte-A. Paquet</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Clifford-R. LaMere</td>
<td>141, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Francois-M. LeGuay</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jacques-C. Vieillo</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jacques-C. Dussault</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Madeleine-M. Baugy</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Peggy-Bison</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Pierre-M. Menard</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daddly, Denis-M. Neuman</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dueholm, Richard-E. Proulx</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dufresne, Ludgar-T. Lemire</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunacker, Sophie-E. LaMere</td>
<td>141, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dupont, Gilles-F. Michelle</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marie-J. Frou-E.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dupray, Agnes-C. Parent</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dupuis, Ray-E. Brooks</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durand, Andrea</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Art-L. LaMere</td>
<td>141, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Arthur-Joanne</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Bruce-J. Foudy</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles-M. LaMere</td>
<td>113, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Cheryl-W. Askew</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Chester-P. Giguer</td>
<td>143, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Clarence-B. Puga</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Delia-Pete Carpent</td>
<td>131, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Denise-T. Cook</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Diane-D. Webber</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Effie-F. Fournier</td>
<td>166, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elsie</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ernie-L. Murphy</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Yvonne-R. Gunnin</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Paye-G. Anderson</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gilbert-E. Anderson</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gregory-C. Rogers</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Irene-L. Robinson</td>
<td>166, 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James-Joanne</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joe-A. Cardinal</td>
<td>166, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Larry-M. Neumann</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; LaVerne-P. Eyska</td>
<td>143, 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lois-M. Chioski</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Louise-E. Sovde</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lucille-W. Flemming</td>
<td>166, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lucille-J. Roddy</td>
<td>143, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mabel-L. Gadbois</td>
<td>166, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marie-E. Thelen</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mae-C. LaFame</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mildred-R. White</td>
<td>143, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Miles</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Philip-E. Eliaidell</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Phyllis-V. Rech</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert-M. Backes</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert-E. Henz</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rose-D. Puchalla</td>
<td>261, 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Samuel-M. Parent</td>
<td>119, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Walter-L. Lemire</td>
<td>257, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Wilfred-O. Kelly</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusseau, Elie-M. Nicolet</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dussault, Charlotte</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jean-M. Bourassa</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joseph-F. Boucher</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutost, Marie-M. Lemay</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duval, Elvina-W. Lemire</td>
<td>223, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Phone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, Melvina-P.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, Norma-</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, Odella-Carpentier</td>
<td>131,134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, Ourora-Schweiger</td>
<td>173,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, Pearl-L. Falk</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, Philip-R. Bernard</td>
<td>131,133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, Prosper-L.</td>
<td>131,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, Rouly-Waldbillyg</td>
<td>131,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, Roy-S. Bouvette</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, Shirley-J. Jones</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, Ted</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, Theresa-T.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, Therese-W.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, Valerie-W.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, William-R.</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudette, Yvonne-D.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudry, Christine-J. Hamel</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudry, Helene-P. Boucher</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudry, Nicolas-A. Morin</td>
<td>65,69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudry, Augustin-C.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudry, Victoire-L.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudry, Jacques-E. Denevers</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudry, Jean-C. Lemay</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaudry, Marie-P. Prou</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germain, Cheryl-M.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germain, Dianne-C. Sedeky</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germain, Gerald-J.</td>
<td>307,309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germain, John-D. Lemire</td>
<td>276,287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germain, Linda-M. Turner</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germain, Susan-R. Stoehr</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germain, Yvonne-R. Jaro</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goudon, Marie-C. Benoit</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goudon, Robert-G. Charland</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giguere, Philomene-D.</td>
<td>143,146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giguere, Gillis-F. Berube</td>
<td>300,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giguere, Gary-J. Olien</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giguere, Gregory-C. Wilson</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giguere, Gilmore-G. LaMere</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giguere, Susan-D. Langer</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giguere, Harriett-W. Brooks</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girard, Madeleine-C. Jobin</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giroux, Marie-P. Menard</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giroux, Toussaint-M.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godard, Marie-T. Giroux</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godard, Godden, R. Lemire</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godin, Celeste-H. Albers</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godin, Florian-H. Bremer</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godin, Raoul-L. Bonin</td>
<td>183,186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godin, Jeannette-N Neil Baker</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goenner, Virginia-S. Foster</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden, Steven-Chouinard</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonier, Bernice-W. Elitz</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonier, Eliz.-Carpentier</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonier, Irene-W. Nichols</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonier, Lydia-P. Gaudette</td>
<td>131,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonier, Peter-M. Gaudette</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Richard-R. Rivard</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goslin, Sam-A. Doucette</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gotte, Rosemarie-Lemire</td>
<td>280,285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulet, Mary-G. LaMere</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grahn, Gunnard-V. Lemire</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Marilyn-D. Lemire</td>
<td>209,212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregoire, Flora-H. Lemire</td>
<td>243,254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenier, Frs-J. Freslon</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenier, Frs-N. Langlois</td>
<td>56,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Barbara-L. Gaudette</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross, Ben-E. Turner</td>
<td>266,267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross, Brad-S. Maier</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillot, Madeleine-P. Martel</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillot, Vincent-I. Blay</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunderson, Junice-K. Bonin</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunion, Loretta-D. Monson</td>
<td>307,311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunion, Richard-E. Durand</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guss, Jerry-S. Bernier</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustafson, Thomas-Gaudette</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackert, Mildred-Wehrman</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackert, Millie-E. Wehrman</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagen, Donald-J. White</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagerty, Guy-E. Rivard</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamel, Charlotte-Gaudthier</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamel, Jean-C. Gaudry</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamel, Louis-P. Houde</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamm, Arnold-L. Lemire</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haney, Norma-V. Lemire</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haney, Michael-L. Vollmer</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansen, Christine-P. Reno</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansen, De-J. Lauritzen</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansen, Gary-C. Nielsen</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansen, Janet-R. Stenberg</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harald, Merle-M. Breault</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargrett, Ronald-L. Taylor</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, Steve-Judy Nelson</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Cindy-J. Lemare</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Marian-C. Gaudette</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harpel, Greg-N. O'Malley</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Tina-John Farnell</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, John-V. Bernier</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Charles-J. LaMere</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Van-Celeste Payette</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, Richard-C. Gaudette</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Name</td>
<td>First Names</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvie, Louise-E. LaMere</td>
<td>195,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Martha-W. Fayette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawes, Jeanne-J. Armstrong</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayot, Anne-E. DeNevers</td>
<td>66,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headberg, Eleanor-Lemire</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heiser, Robert-M. Ploszay</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helgert, John-N. Berube</td>
<td>300,301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heller, Rita-L. Lamore</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Dale-D. Seidl</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joyce-Burmacomb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Karen-E. Waldera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Richard-E. Berube</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricks, John-M. Roddy</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henz, Bernice-R. Durand</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heryniki, Gladys-D. Bonin</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicken, Judy-John Parnell</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillman, Frank-O. Lemire</td>
<td>223,239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Elizabeth-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillgert, Judith-Nestavall</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Evan-B. Lemire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Judy-R. Rusloski</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilton, Kermin-L. Bender</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinton, Peter-M. Parnell</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoodley, Ruby-A. Charland</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoch, Catherine-C. Gadbois</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogsboom, Violet-L. Monson</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Charles-J. Roddy</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holst, Ervin-D. Lemire</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, Dick-D. Wehrman</td>
<td>125,219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holtz, Enice-L. Labrie</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honan, Winifred-Dousette</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houde, Francoise-L. Hamel</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Genevieve-P. Martel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Genevieve-Denevele</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joseph-L. Garnier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Louis-M. Boucher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huber, Clara-A. Bonin</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hufnagle, Paul-I. Durand</td>
<td>166,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Marguerite-Campbell</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Terry-J. Robinson</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hupe, Michel-M. Roussin</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huppe, Françoise-Brassard</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Jacques-LeNormand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huttlinger, Louis-M. Rivard</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyska, Bonita-B. Benson</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Darlene-C. Parker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Kathleen-Robert Moe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Paul-L. Durand</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Terance-O. Bonin</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Larry-J. Marti</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janelle-Genest, Pre-Precourt</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Jean-P. Benoit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Marguerite-P. Lemire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaroslav, Richard-German</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janelle, Pierre-T. Proulx</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Jessie-Gaudette</td>
<td>173,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jents, Pauline-H. Killian</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Phillips-J. Killian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Joa, Irene-Ed-J. Bonin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jobin, Catherine-M. Lemay</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Charles-M. Girard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns, Michael-P. Brooks</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Christine-Campbell</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Donald-D. Labrie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillman, Frank-O. Lemire</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holst, Eva-L. Lemire</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, Dieter-D. Wehrman</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holtz, Eunice-L. Labrie</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honan, Winifred-Dousette</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houde, Francoise-L. Hamel</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>LeRoy-G. Proulx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John-K. Sykes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John-P. Proulx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justron, Marie-A. Pinard</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jutrak, Dominique-Niquet</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallstrom, Yvonne-LaMere</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Koecke, Albert-I. LaMere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kopine, Judy-M. Bonin</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katzmarshed, Joan-LaMere</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, Doreen-K. Lemire</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellerman, Gail-P. Tahill</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ralph-A. Erube</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaiser, Debbie-J. Junker</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Arthur E. Bernd</td>
<td>296,298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Francis M. Breault</td>
<td>296,297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; George S. Dittman</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; George R. Lemire</td>
<td>276,296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gerald Kimmel</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kathleen S. Palmer</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marie T. O' Malley</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Matthew M. Doucette</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Michael C. Anderson</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Olympia W. Durand</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Patricia S. Davies</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Paula C. Walters</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert H. Cullen</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, Margaret D. Carpentier</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keretz, June F. Marshall</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killian, Connie E. Cooper</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dennis S. Price</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lorraine</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harvey P. Jents</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John-Phillis Jents</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John-Mary Parent</td>
<td>277,279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimmer, Roy E. Fayette</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimmel, Charolette G. Kelly</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingshill, Norm-Gaudetie</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirciner, Kathy H. Lemire</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittleson, Marian J. Poster</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klaprich, Charles L. LaMere</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klima, Patricia R. LaMere</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klish, Mary J. Lemire</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer, Dennis J. Lemire</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kraskey, John C. Lukens</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krelic, Frank J. Monson</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kremin, Eleonora C. LaMere</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kubik, Gregory P. Roddy</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuczak, Craig C. Nyberg</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Elaine</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gloria R. Suss</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joseph C. LaMere</td>
<td>195,201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kenneth-Ristamaki</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kuettle, Marie D. Labrie</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kulis, Conrad L'Chouinard</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Kyle, Vincent L. Gaudette</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ezale, Barbara M. Lemire</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaBarbier, Marie-Marsollet</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaBelle, Louis F. Armstrong</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labonne, Joseph L. Stockton</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrie, Clara E. LaMere</td>
<td>113,195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; D. LaRoy-Kuettle</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Dolores D. Johnson</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Laurine, Rose-T. Rivard 214,217
Lauritsen, Jolene-D. Hansen 136
Laveau, Rose-R. Lemire 257
LaVoisier, Keith-Rita Roddy 145
Lazzari, Joseph-M. Langer 268
Legardeur, Iris-L. Gaudette 177
Lefebvre, Jacques-Baudry 55
" Marie-P. Niquet 55
" Pierre, Jean-A. Aucoin 55
LeFatty, Jean-S. Rabouin 77
" M. Josephine Vanasse 71
Legendre, Charlotte-C. Martel 53
" Jean-S. Bourbeau 67
LeGueray, Jean-Marie Briere 64
" Marc-F. Dubois 64
Leisz, Mike-I. LaMere 150
LeLaboureur, Anne-LeNormand 59
Lemaine, Nicole-G. Boucher 55
Lemarie, Jacques-M. Morin 65
" Michel-F. Briere 65
" Therese-F. Boucher 65
Lemay, Catherine-J. Gauthier 68
" Michel-M. Dutot 68
" Michel-C. Jobin 68

Lemire - LaMere
" Adelia- 71,105
" Alfred-Mae Linhan 195,199
" Alice-M. Cauville 276,312
" Alice-L. Yocovelli 281
" Alphonse-J. Labrie 141,148
" Alphonse-M. Parker 245
" Amil-Rose Dafting 257,270
" Anado-Ozro Allis 107
" Andrew 209
" Angeline-McMullian 223,226
" Annabelle-D. Shay 148
" Anne-C. Chouinard 195,198
" Annette-Fitzgerald 299
" Antoine-G. Chevrier 53
" Amable-Eliz. Belisle 205,206
" Aurel-R. Tobin 195
" Beatrice-Carson 247
" Benjamin-Baillargeon 209
" Benjamin-E. Pepin 105,243
" Benjamin-E. Reilley 213,255
" Bernadette-P. Drew 141
" Bernadette-R. Warren 207,208
" Bernard-V. Brooks 254
" Bertha-E. Johnson 276

Lemire - LaMere
" Betty, Milo Beal 227
" Betty, E. Neumann 209,213
" Bruce, J. Katzmarzhek 202
" Cecilia-Martins, 250
" Cheryl-W. McCluskey 202
" Chester-E. Kremm 155
" Christine-J. Barimore 255
" Clara-J. Kuczek 195,201
" Cleophas-Precourt 71,105
" Clifford-D. McPherson 195,202
" Corinne-R. Harte 254
" Cynthia-Leroy Lene 212
" Daniel-E. Chavalier 276,299
" Daniel-P. Gignere 243
" Delphine-A. Froulx 276,287
" Denise-Gary Gilmore 202
" Diane-L. W. Hader 199
" Dolores-Ted Elmore 197
" Donald-Pearl Eider 150
" Doris-G. Campeau 209,211
" Doris-Ervin Holst 227
" Doris-R. Sinclair 118
" Dorothy-E. Schumann 254
" Duane-Marylyn Green 209,212
" DuWayne-J. Anderson 285
" Edward-M. Cloutier 209
" Edward-S. Donacker 141,155
" Edward-A. Nolan 223,237
" Edward-R. Parent 105,205
" Edwin 105
" Edwin-Irane Arel 260,261
" Elias priest 243
" Elizabeth-T. Berube 276,300
" Elizabeth-J. Labrie 141,149
" Ella-G. Frandson 209
" Elmer-L. Harvieux 195,197
" Elmer-D. Nizgoda 197
" Eliza-G. Newman 276,315
" Elva-John Sheakley 118
" Emerence-R. Paquette 105
" Emma-F. Charland 105,273
" Emma-O. Landry 113,115
" Emmet-P. Runyan 253
" Ernest-E. Whitmer 257,259
" Eugene priest 243
" Eugene-E. Banovic 151
" Enid-Jean Unze 141,157
" Eva-P. Beaubien 141,153
" Eva-Rudolph Marti 280,283
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand-Carpentier</td>
<td>214, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank-A. Bellisle</td>
<td>105, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank-L. Bilado</td>
<td>141, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank-E. Diekow</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank-S. MacDonald</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois-A. Brassard</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois-M. Janelle</td>
<td>71, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Paquette</td>
<td>53, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois-d'Assise</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred-Flora White</td>
<td>223, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail-D. Dingman</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasper-R. Campeau</td>
<td>205, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genevieve(Sister)</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George-Lilly LaFond</td>
<td>223, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoge-Farenghi</td>
<td>112, 124, 243, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George-B. Melanson</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgianne-Doucette</td>
<td>113, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald-M. Goulet</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys-E. Carlquist</td>
<td>141, 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory-J. Pizza</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen-R. Bernier</td>
<td>195, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen-Wehrman</td>
<td>124, 125, 247, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry(Br. Clarence)</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry-P. Groupe</td>
<td>243, 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry-Clara Labrie</td>
<td>113, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert-K. Kirkfner</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard-E. Peterson</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard-I. Wilson</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez-C. Foster</td>
<td>257, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ione-M. Leisz</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene, Sister</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac-Rose Faquin</td>
<td>205, 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabelle-R. Bertsarad</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James-B. Senick</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet-C. Harris</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean-L. Marsolet</td>
<td>54, 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean-P. Foucault</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean-F. Mont-N.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanette-D. Kramer</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennora-J. Linneman</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah-A. Paquette</td>
<td>243, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry-T. Rainville</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John-J. Macle</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John-F.-C. Hanson</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John-Mary Kish</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John-D. Lapenaires</td>
<td>243, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jonas-A. Poisson</td>
<td>105, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joseph-Edith</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joseph-M. Berube</td>
<td>276, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joseph-E. Linstad</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joseph-M. Festey</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joseph-A. Touet</td>
<td>105, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joseph-P. Tru</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Josephine</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Josephine-Lafferty</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joyce-L. Lindhal</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Judith-W. Finn</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; June-V. Mensenbring</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ken-D. Kearney</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Laura-Cassidy</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Laura-W. Durand</td>
<td>257, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lawrence-R. Keller</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Leona-A. Durand</td>
<td>141, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Leonard-G. Rock</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; LeRoy-B. Wines</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Leslie-J. Parlow</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lloyd-W. Benoit</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lois-W. Chouinard</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Loreen-C. Klapprich</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lorraine-D. Saulde</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lorraine-DeRosier</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lorraine-A. Hamm</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Louis-D. Belleard</td>
<td>223, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Louis-A. Cross</td>
<td>105, 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Louise(Nun, M. Aimse)</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Louise-Chinchillo</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lucy-H. Roosevelt</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lucy-J. Parent</td>
<td>276, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lydia-F. Gaudette</td>
<td>113, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lynus-R. Swank</td>
<td>150, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mae-Walter Constan</td>
<td>223, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mae-A. Rogloiski</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mae-Ann-J. Vollmer</td>
<td>280, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Malvina-O. Vadman</td>
<td>259, 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marguerite</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marguerite-E. Parent</td>
<td>105, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Margaret-C. Turner</td>
<td>257, 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marie Joseph(Sister)</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marie-C. Anderson</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marie A.-Demarrais</td>
<td>105, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marie-C. Mc. Durand</td>
<td>113, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marie Ann-T. Rivard</td>
<td>105, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marjorie-P. Sevalls</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark-Y. Kallstrom</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary-H. Christopher</td>
<td>223, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda-R. Monson</td>
<td>276, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie-N. Brooks</td>
<td>223, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice-E. K. Zaley</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melina-P. Bonin</td>
<td>113, 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merylyn-B. Binisky</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael-L. Bedgood</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mille-M. Parent</td>
<td>113, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Payette</td>
<td>113, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muriel-J. Cox</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napoleon-M. Person</td>
<td>141, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora-Louis Able</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odelle-Gaudette</td>
<td>113, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odesia-P. Hillman</td>
<td>223, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive-L. Biron</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver-B. Cocks</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver-M. Tobison</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul-C. Carrier</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paullette-D. Bullock</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline-Sr. Justine</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip-K. Sullivan</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip-Moreault</td>
<td>113, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip-F. Preston</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philomene-A. Parent</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Dafresne</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray-E. St. Pierre</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard-P. Klima</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert-C. Donaldson</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert-Marquardt</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert-C. Thompson</td>
<td>257, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald-F. Bedgood</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalie</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose D.-J. Belisle</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose-George Briggs</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose-C. Gaudette</td>
<td>113, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose-G. Kelly</td>
<td>276, 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose-W. Munger</td>
<td>223, 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roseabelle-Dubois</td>
<td>141, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosemary-P. Whelan</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy-Rose Laveau</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby-Gaudet, 173, 177, 257, 265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah-Parent 119, 121, 243, 245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley-G. Clark</td>
<td>280, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia-T. Sura</td>
<td>243, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella-P. Bergress</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve-Joan Sanker</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne-A. Roach</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theresa-J. McGee</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas-R. Yeller</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veronica-G. Grahn</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor-Norma Haney</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil-E. Headberg</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil-J. Niegoda</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian-Ed Baen</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilfred-K. Walsh</td>
<td>276, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard-R. Goldie</td>
<td>260, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William-E. Duval</td>
<td>223, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvonne-Schlickelman</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemke, Paul-L. Landry</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemoine, Anne-M. Messier</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francoise-P. Niquet</td>
<td>55, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lendway, Allen-B. Bishop</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norbert-F. Berube</td>
<td>300, 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lene, LeRoy-C. Lemire</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeNamour, Jean-LeLaboureur</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie-J. Huppe</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leodot, Anne-G. Pinel</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lepaire, Theresa-Gaudette</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lern, Don-Mary Foster</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lessardbeau, Patricia-Broual</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeSourd-S. Bourboun</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethert, James-A. Bender</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levert, Marjorie-A. Proulx</td>
<td>287, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Barbara-W. Rivard</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liebl, Warren-L. Beaubien</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lichnus, Albert-M. Ferrian</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lien, Evelyn-E. Beaubien</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lister, Edward-L. Rivard</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindnal, Lealand-J. LaMer</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linhan, Mae-A. LaMer</td>
<td>195, 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linneman, John-J. Lemire</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linstad, Evelyn-J. Lemire</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lousstutter, Mary-Douville</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luback, John-E. Rivard</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukens, Carolyn-J. Kaskey</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer-C. Bonin</td>
<td>183, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June-R. Beireis</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund, Clyde-E. Carpentier</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James-Shirley</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mavis-G. Fisher</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renee-Tom Turk</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lundgren, Pat-D. Breault</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macho, Lawrence-M. Durand</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox, Dace-M. Wehrman</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maier, Gary-G. Springer</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Gregory-Christensen</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harold-Turner</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Irene-G. Proulx</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Susanne-Brad Gross</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mailem, Alison-Wehrman</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malet, Perinne-Boucher</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangine, Elisa-T. Labrie</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Laure-K. Campbell</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquardt, Delores-Lemire</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marro, Anthony-Gaudette</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Frederick-Campbell</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Frederick-Keretze</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary-R. Foreman</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Suzanne-E. Roger</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsollet, Louise-Lemire</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Nicolas-LaBarbide</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles-C. Legendre</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Honore-L'Admiraut</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Louis-Gauthier</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marguerite-Paquette</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Paul-M. Guillot</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Paul-M.G. Houde</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marti, Julie-L. James</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rudolph-E. Lemire</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinson, Bernard-Neuman</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, Pauline-Rivard</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattson, Judy-J. Parnell</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, Joseph-S. Bernier</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCluskey, Walter-LaMere</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCreary, James-Gaudette</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Sarah-F. Lemire</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEntegre, James-S. Brooks</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEvau, Carol-D. Brooks</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, Joseph-T. Lemire</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGivney, Anne-F. Proulx</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, Mary-J. Dauville</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKillpis, Vance-O. Sura</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMullian, Francis-Lemire</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPherson, Dorothy-Lemire</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McQueen, Katherine-Rivard</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechin, Jeannie-G. Pepin-T.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meinz, Marjorie-B. Dubois</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melancon, Blanche-G. LaMere</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menard, Jacques-M. Baugy</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marie-P. Dubois</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Pierre-M. Giroux</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mercier, Grace-A. Bonin</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Meenbringer, Ton-T. Field</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Victor-J. Lemire</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Messier, Marie-Chevreilfs</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Michel-Leoine</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rene-Bissignonnet</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Michelle,Francoise-Dupont</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mikelke, John-H. Felisle</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Miller, Anna-Rivard</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Minnick, June-Rivard</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mitchell, Al-M. Rivard</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mlekody, Louise-Douette</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Moch, Molly-F. Bonin</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Moe, Robert-K. Nyska</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mohan, David-Gaudette</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Monson, Dale-Armbrust</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Donald-L. Gunion</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Donald-D. Stephan</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Doris- single</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Irene-G. Best</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James-J. Fahey</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Janice-Gerald</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jean-F. Krelc</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Joan J. Evans</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Katherine-R. Williams</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary-E. Nichols</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Michelle-Swason</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Randolph-Lemire</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Richard-Hosgood</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert-T. Nelson</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert-Pieriyconi</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Monty, Francoise-J. Lemire</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Moore, Donald-E. Brooks</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Moreault, Sara-F. LaMere</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Morin, Agnes-N. Gaudry-B.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marie-E. Dauphin</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marie-J. Lemarie</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Noel-R. DesPortes</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mozonic,Michelle-A. Proulx</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mueller,Walter-Gaudette</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mulzer,Mark-Landry</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Munger, Elfin</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; George</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mildred</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rolanr</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Scott</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Munger, Walter 225
" Winfield-Lemire 223,225
Munsch, Guy-D. Faure 133
Murphy, Eva-R. Parnell 215
" Laverne-E. Durand 166
" William-S. Bonin 185
Naessen, Michael-J. Floszay 136
Neil, Lonnie-S. Robinson 171
Nelson, Judy-S. Hansen 136
" Tracy-R. Monson 307
Nestaval, Richard-J. Hilgert 301
Neumann, Earl-B. Lemire 209, 213
" James-D. Watson 213
" Janice-B. Arndt 213
" Jerome-Rumpza 213
" Mary-J. Rivard 220
" Maud-L. Durand 167
Newman, Betty-B. Martinson 315
" George-E. Lemire 276, 315
" Joy-E. Pirkil 315
" Mary-D. Duddy 315
Nicholas, Eugene-M. Monson 307
" Gregory-G. Anderson 307
" Willard-I. Conier 131
" Fleming 169
" Nicolet, Jean-S. Nipissing 65, 95
" Madeleine-Dusseau 65
Nielson, Cindy-G. Hansen 136
Niezgoda, Dorothy-E. LaMere 197
" Joan-V. LaMere 155
Nipissing, Sauvagesse-Nicol 65, 95
Niquet, Marie-Jatrat 60
" Pierre-F. Lefebvre 55
" Pierre-F. Lemoine 55, 60
Nistler, Joe-B. Breault 136
Nosh, Robert-A. Floszay 136
Norberg, Gene-L. Proulx 291
Novak, Lawrence-Charland 274
Nyberg, Clarine-Kuczek 201
Oafling, Rose-A. Lemire 257, 270
" O' Donnell, William-Rivard 218
Oestreich, Gary-Schnell 233
Offerosky, Ethel-S. Belisle 127
Ogdahl, Hattie-J. Rivard 218
O' Grady, James-E. Brooks 231
Ohler, Audrey-E. Landry 117
Olien, Judith-G. Gillis 304
Olson, Fred-A. Parent 277
" Harold-L. LaMere 141
" O'Malley-Nancy-G. Harpel 296
" Tom-M. Kelly 296
Osborn, Martha-Campbell 188
Paillart, Genevieve-Chev. 56, 79, 96
" Leonard-Vachon 56, 79
Palmer, Florozal-Charland 274
" Steven-K. Kelly 298
Panlener, Joan-Chouinard 198
Paquet, Alexis-C. Dubois 53
" Jacques-J. Renaud 53
" Etienne-Rousseau 62
" Philippe-Brosseau 62
Paquette, Anne-J. Lemire 243, 251
" Marie-F. Lemire 53, 105
" Raphael-E. Lemire 105
" Raphael-M. Martell 53
Pacqin, Rose-Iacouc Lemire 205, 207
Parent, Abraham-F. Lemire 113
" Alex 256
" Alphonse-M. Parker 121
" Arthur-Lem. 119, 121, 243, 245
" Cellia 256
" Clifford-A. Dupray 277
" Delphine 256
" Donna-E. Wheeler 245
" Edward-M. Lemire 105, 256
" Etidian-Lemire 53, 105, 223
" Eveline-" 119, 124, 243, 247
" Frank-E. Emerson 277
" John-L. Lemire 276, 277
" June-P. Tiedman 277
" Laura-L. Belisle 119, 127
" Lawrence-" 277
" Leah-R. Bemelle 245
" Leona-G. Wagner 245
" Leonard-A. Tuen 277, 278
" Louise(Sr. Fabiola) 121, 245
" Mary-J. Killian 277, 279
" Minnie-S. Durand 119, 123
" Moise-M. LaMere 113, 119
" Odelle-Serter 245
" Adelle-J. Farrele 245
" Olive 256
" Oliver-R. Welton 121, 245
" Rosalie-E. Lemire 105, 205
" Rose-F. Olson 277
" Theresa-H. Conde 121, 245
" Virginia 256
" Virginia-W. 121, 122, 245, 246
" Wilfred-A. Martel 119
Parker, Charles-D. Hyska 117
Parker, Dale-K. Rugloski

" Minnie-Parent 121,215

Parlow, Judy-L. Lamere 197

Parnell, Sr. Adelaide 215

" Ben-M. Walsh 215,216

" Father Dennis 215

" Edwidge-F. Rivard 219

" Frank-F. Berthiaume 215

" Frank-H. Decker 216

" James-D. Rasick 216

" John-Tina Harper 216

" John-A. Rivard 214,215

" Joseph-J. Mathson 216

" Kathleen 216

" Leslie-Margaret 215

" Maribell-P. Hinton 216

" Marie-J. Zahradka 215

" Mary-J. Devlin 215

" Farsay-T. Boland 215

" Richard-E. Murphy 215

" Rosalie single 215

" Rosalie-J. Lannon 216

Parsons, John-L. Proulx 287,294

Paul, Robert-L. Beaubien 153

Fayette, Celeste-V. Harsdorf 128

" Ellis-R. Kimker 128

" Louis single 119

" Onezine-B. Lemire 113,119

" Rose-P. Erault 119

" William-M. Harvieaux 119,128

Pearson, Vicky-R. Erault 136

Peloquin, Genevieve-Proulx 287,288

Pepin, Eleanore-B. Lemire 105,213

" Guillaume-Mechin 60,97

" Marie-U-L. Pinard 60

Perkins, Walter-Gaudette 131

Perron, Zoe-C. Charland 273,274

Persson, Marian-N. Lamere 141,150

Pestey, Mary-J. Lemire 264

Peters, Germaine-M. Proulx 289

Peterson, R. Lemire 251

" Emily-D. Proulx 287

" Emma-H. Lemire 107

" Lawrence-M. Sura 253

" Marvel-D. Gaudette 137

" Robert-T. Peterson 253

" Tarma-R. Peterson 253

Phipps, Claude-J. Enard 63

Piercy, Lorraine-Molson 307

Philippeau, Madeleine-Drey 63

" Pierson, Ida-Gaudette 131

" Pilain, David-J. Junker 290

" Pinard, Antoine-M. Jutras 60

" Antoinette-Brassard 53

" Jean-A. Prou 53

" Louis-M. Pepin 60,99

" Pinel, Catherine-J. Prou 74

" Gilles-A. Leodet 74

" Pirkle, Bertram-J. Newman 315

" Pizza, Janet-G. Lamere 199

" Ploszay, Annette-R. Noah 136

" Carol-L. Johnson 136

" Frank-M. Beau 136

" Joan-M. Naessen 136

" Mary-R. Heiser 136

" Plourde, Larry-A. Proulx 288

" Podany, Joyce-E. Durand 146

" Poisson, Adeline-J. Lamere 105,113

" Pollock, Frank-J. Lemiere 236

" Polzin, Sandra-Armbrust 313

" Powers, Mary-J. Vollmer 262

" Pozey, Marie-W. Labrie 149

" Precourt, Marie-C. Lemiere 107,105

" Marguerite-P. Janelle 71

" Price, Shirley-D. Parent 277

" Probst, Deborah-R. Best 310

" Prou, Antoinette-J. Pinard 53

" Jean Et-C. Prou 74

" Joseph-M. Dupont 61

" Pierre-M. Gauthier 61

" Preston, Evelyn-P. Lemire 223

Proulx, Albert-D. Lemiere 276,187

" Albert-M. Levert 287,291

" Allen-M. Monson 288

" Arlene-L. Plourde 288

" Barbara-R. Durand 291

" Bernell-Flanigan 287,295

" Elane-Johnson 288

" Carol-D. Stepan 291

" Claude-I. Robidas 71

" David-G. Fried 295

" Donald-E. Peterson 287

" Duane-M. Wilarigby 289

" Edgar-G. Peloquin 267,288

" Evelyn-E.J. Allier 288

" Genevieve-L. Judkins 287,292

" George-I. Maier 287,289

" Jane-Edwin Berg 287
Proulx, Janice-M. Crawford 289
" Lillian-J. Parsons 287, 294
" Linda-G. Norberry 291
" Melvin-S. Dombrock 288
" Michael-G. Peters 289
" Paul-A. McGivney 287, 293
" Pauline-J. Junker 287, 290
" Theresa-P. Janell 71

Provost, Elizabeth-Foucault 54

Puchalla, Dominic-Durand 261, 262

Puga, Bernice-C. Durand 143

Purvis, Robert-Dauville 312

Quarstrom, Helen-Gaudette 135
" Jeanne-J. Brassard 58

Rabouin, Suzanne-J. LeFetty 77

Rader, L. W.-D. LaMere 199

Ragatz, Steven-D. Best 310

Rainville, Tony-J. LaMere 197

Rasick, Dottie-J. Farnell 216

Raskob, Conrad-Eva Landry 117

Rausch, LaDonna-H. Bonin 165

Raykowski, Robert-Lemire 236

Rech, Verne-P. Durand 166

Reddick, Judy-J. Warren 208
" Richard-R. Belisle 115
" Susan-W. Freault 297

Reilly, Evelyn-B. Lemire 243, 255

Reiton, Edna-A. Bonin 183, 190

Renaud, Guillaume-DelaMare 63, 100
" Jeanne-J. Paquet 53
" Pierre-J. Dery 63

Reno, Frank-C. Hansen 136

Resco, Joe-L. Gaudette 176

Richardson, Bill-J. Gaudette 179

Rieken, Hermine-Charland 273

Ringberg, Bernard-M. Berube 300

Ristamaki, Barbara-Kuczak 201

Rivard, Adalade-Farnell 214, 215
" Bryan-C. Campeau 211
" Edward-A. Dick 220
" Elize-G. Hagerty 218
" Elizabeth-J. Lubsack 218
" Ervin W.-E. Lewis 217
" Felix-E. Farnell 219
" Flavius-K. McQueen 218
" Francis-C. Stroeben 220
" John Bte-Anne 214
" Joseph-M. Neuman 220

Rivard, Joseph-H. Ogdael 218
" John-J. Shalabetter 217
" John-M. Staments 217
" Josephine-W. Farrell 219
" Lois-E. Leiter 219
" Louis-Rose Laurin 214, 217
" Ludger-A. Miller 214, 219
" Margaret- 219
" Margie-V. Stackhouse 218
" Marguerite, Sr. Rita 214
" Mary-A. Campeau 214
" Mary-Al Mitchell 220
" Phyllis-E. Farquharson 219
" Raymond-A. Berg 217
" Richard-M. Severance 217
" Rita-W. O'Donnell 218
" Robert-A. Fritz 220
" Rose-Richard Gorden 217
" Simon-P. Mathis 214, 220
" Theophile-N. Lemire 105, 214
" Wilfred-J. Memick 218

Roach, Alva-S. Lemire 261

Robidas, Isabelle-C. Proulx 71
" Jacques-DeGuitlette 75

Robinson, Betty-Stenglein 171
" Jeanne-Terry Hunt 171
" Lawrence-I. Durand 166, 171
" Sally-Lonnie Neil 171

Rock, Geneva-L. LaMere 148

Roddy, Ellen-Gary Collins 145
" Joan-C. Holmes 145
" John-L. Durand 143, 145

Rogers, Colleen-G. Durand 146

Rogoski, Mae Lemire 260

Rose, Dorothy-O. Brooks 231, 234

Rouen, Tim-Suzanne Cox 312

Rousseau, Henriette-Faquet 62

Roussin, Madeleine-M. Rupe 59

Rouso, Pete-M. Bernier 267

Rozeczki, Ken-A. Armbrust 313

Rugoloski, Joan-M. Cramer 260

Rugoloski, Mary-Dale Parker 260
" Robert-Judy Johnson 260

Rumpza, Jeanette-J. Neuman 213

Runtam, Pearl-E. Surs 253

Ryan, M. Agnes-J. Doucette 159, 161

332
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Line 1</th>
<th>Line 2</th>
<th>Line 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St. George, Tom-S. Bonin</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Pierre, Ella-Ray Lemire</td>
<td>243</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy, Jim-Cheves Bernier</td>
<td>267</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanker, Joan-S. Lemire</td>
<td>255</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sasso, T. Parent</td>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenk, Anna-R. Bonin</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlickelman, Kenneth-Lemire</td>
<td>299</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, Maryann-W. Unze</td>
<td>157</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William-S. Berube</td>
<td>306</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schnell, Cherie-J. Stewart</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Cheryl-G. Oestreich</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Harry-E. Brooks</td>
<td>231, 233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jane-J. Stewart</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; LeVanne-L. Bark</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary-Robert Eodle</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil-P. Brooks</td>
<td>231, 235</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schnor, John-C. Carpentier</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schubert, Ed-J. Schnell</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schumann, Edgar-D. Lemire</td>
<td>254</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schweiger, Charlaine-Buckman</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Charles-G. Furona G. 173, 180</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Oralea-Bill Flora</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Rodney-S. Albrowack</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottum, Steven-A. Judkins</td>
<td>292</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedesky, Charles-D. Germain</td>
<td>309</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sendoitte, Antoinette-Gaudette</td>
<td>173</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senick, Bernice-J. Lemire</td>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevalls, Peter-M. Lemire</td>
<td>259</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Severance, Mary-R. Rivard</td>
<td>217</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallbetter, Jeanne-Rivard</td>
<td>217</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shay, Donald-A. Lamer</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Vernon-M. Carlquist</td>
<td>156</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheakey, John-E. Lamer</td>
<td>148</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siedl, Debbie-Henderson</td>
<td>305</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siegel, Donald-Gaudette</td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Robert-D. Lamer</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skiby, Jackelin-B. Berube</td>
<td>300, 306</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slipke, Beverly-Blender</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Betty-C. Chouinard</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sovne, Ernie-L. Durand</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springer, Gail-G. Maier</td>
<td>269</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spurgeon, Jesse-J. Brooks</td>
<td>234</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stackhouse, Virgil-M. Rivard</td>
<td>218</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stament, Marlys-J. Rivard</td>
<td>217</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanchfield, Barry-L. Berube</td>
<td>306</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenberg, Randy-J. Hansen</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenglein, Terry-B. Robinson</td>
<td>171</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stepan, Dale-C. Proulx</td>
<td>291</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephan, Debora-D. Monson</td>
<td>311</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Jerry-C. Schnell</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John-Jane Schnell</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimson, Gary-J. Juner</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockton, Isabelle-Labonne</td>
<td>261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoehr, Richard-S. Germain</td>
<td>309</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stohbeen, Colleen-F. Rivard</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Kathy-L. Lamer</td>
<td>197</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Patricia-Bergress</td>
<td>207</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sura, Joanne-W. Brazeau</td>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Leona-R. Zerrett</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mary-L. Peterson</td>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Olive-V. McMillian</td>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Roman-C. Anderson</td>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas-S. Grummel</td>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas-S. Lemire</td>
<td>243, 253</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suss, Dick-F. Elisele</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Richard-G. Kuzeck</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Juanita-R. Roddy</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swank, Rita-L. Lamer</td>
<td>150, 151</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanson, Carl-M. Monson</td>
<td>307</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Donna-W. Foster</td>
<td>271</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Marion-C. Turner</td>
<td>266</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, Kathleen-J. Junkins</td>
<td>292</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahill, Patrick-Kelkerman</td>
<td>302</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taube, Peter-F. Berube</td>
<td>300, 303</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Linda-R. Hansen</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thayer, Shirley-J. Brooks</td>
<td>234</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelen, Edmond-M. Durand</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theorberger, Ida-Gaudette</td>
<td>173, 179</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Happy-J. Juner</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Margarete-J. Trudel</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Cecelia-Lemire</td>
<td>257, 260</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thome, Eleanor-C. Belisle</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiedman, Philip-J. Parent</td>
<td>277</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobison, Maxine-O. Lamer</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ruth-A. Lamer</td>
<td>195</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touet, Amelia-J. Lamer</td>
<td>105, 257</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toureau, Francaise-Archambault</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trebisowskyt, John-G. Bonin</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tru, Palatute-J. Lemire</td>
<td>285</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trudel, Jean-M. Thomas</td>
<td>73, 101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Jeanne-J. Degerlais</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tschida, Rudy-J. Juner</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuenge, Alice-L. Parent</td>
<td>277, 278</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turk, Tom-Renee Lund</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Charles-M. Lemire</td>
<td>257, 266</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>